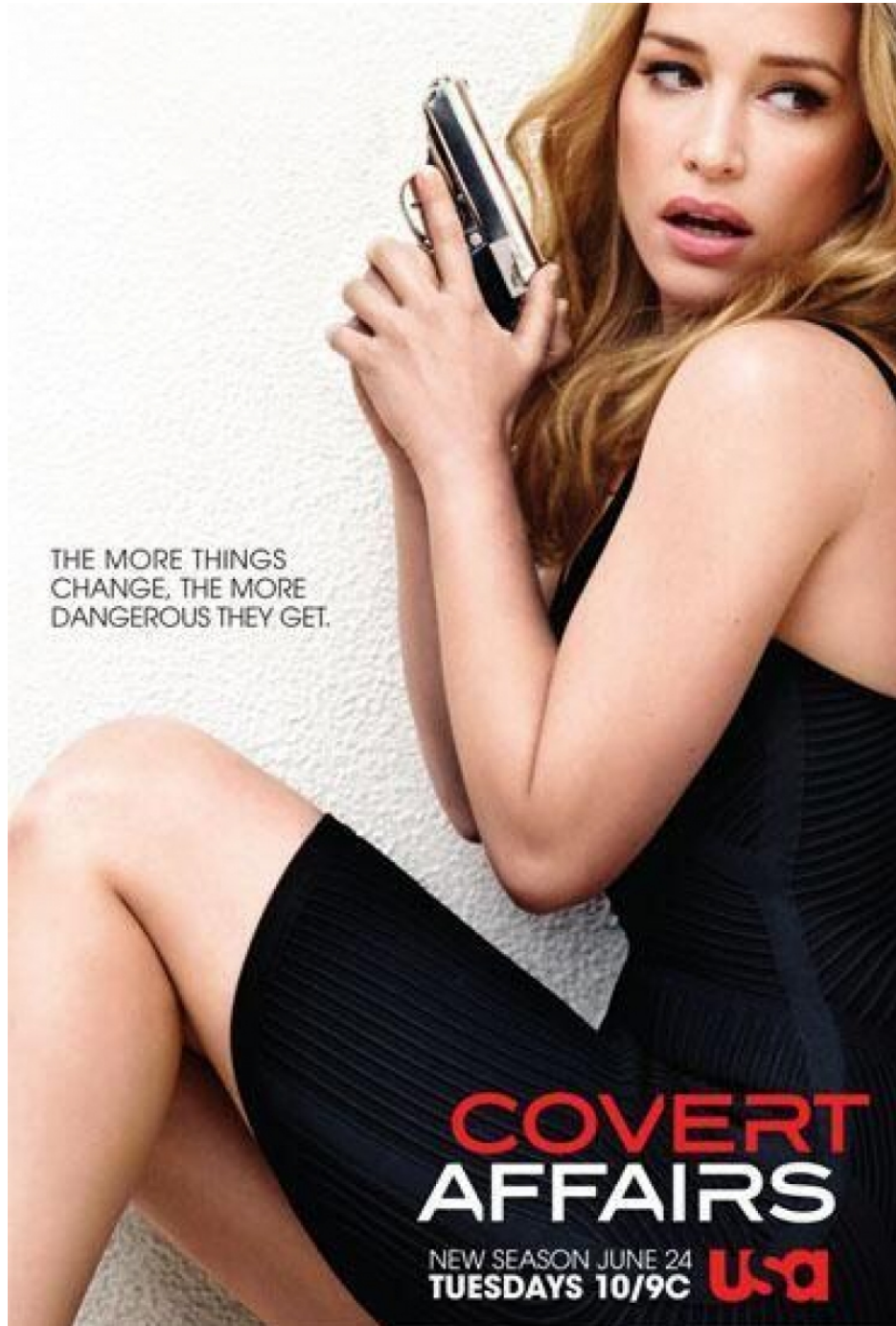


COVERT AFFAIRS

Episode Guide

Episodes 001-075

Last episode aired Thursday December 18, 2014





© 2014 www.tv.com



© 2014
www.usanetwork.com



© 2014 www.imdb.com



© 2014 www.thetvking.com



© 2014 www.tvrage.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Covert Affairs episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.usanetwork.com> and <http://www.imdb.com> and <http://www.thetvking.com> and <http://www.tvrage.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.59`

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Walter's Walk	7
3 South Bound Suarez	11
4 No Quarter	15
5 In the Light	19
6 Houses of the Holy	23
7 Communication Breakdown	27
8 What Is and What Should Never Be	31
9 Fool in the Rain	35
10 I Can't Quit You, Baby	39
11 When the Levee Breaks	43
Season 2	47
1 Begin the Begin	49
2 Good Advices	53
3 Bang and Blame	57
4 All the Right Friends	61
5 Around the Sun	65
6 The Outsiders	69
7 Half a World Away	73
8 Welcome to the Occupation	77
9 Sad Professor	81
10 World Leader Pretend	85
11 The Wake Up Bomb	89
12 Uberlin	93
13 A Girl Like You	97
14 Horse to Water	101
15 What's the Frequency Kenneth?	103
16 Letter Never Sent	107
Season 3	111
1 Hang on to Yourself	113
2 Sound and Vision	117
3 The Last Thing You Should Do	121
4 Speed of Life	125
5 This Is Not America	129
6 Hello Stranger	133
7 Loving the Alien	137
8 Glass Spider	141
9 Suffragette City	145
10 Let's Dance	149
11 Rock 'n' Roll Suicide	153
12 Wishful Beginnings	157

13	Man in the Middle	161
14	Scary Monsters (and Super Creeps)	165
15	Quicksand	169
16	Lady Stardust	173

Season 4 **177**

1	Vamos	179
2	Dig For Fire	183
3	Into the White	185
4	Rock a My Soul	189
5	Here Comes Your Man	193
6	Space (I Believe In)	197
7	Crackity Jones	201
8	I've Been Waiting for You	205
9	Hang Wire	209
10	Levitate Me	213
11	Dead	217
12	Something Against You	221
13	No. 13 Baby	225
14	River Euphrates	229
15	There Goes My Gun	233
16	Trompe le Monde	237

Season 5 **241**

1	Shady Lane	243
2	False Skorpion	247
3	Unseen Power Of The Picket Fence	249
4	Silence Kit	253
5	Elevate Me Later	257
6	Embassy Row	261
7	Brink Of The Clouds	265
8	Grounded	269
9	Spit On A Stranger	273
10	Sensitive Euro Man	277
11	Trigger Cut	281
12	Starlings Of The Slipstream	285
13	She Believes	289
14	Transport Is Arranged	291
15	Frontforwards	295
16	Gold Soundz	297

Actor Appearances **299**

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday July 13, 2010
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Tim Matheson
Show Stars: Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks)
Guest Stars: Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn), Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer), Neil Girvan (Shanahan), Melanie Scrofano (Woman #2), Paul Sun-Hyung Lee (Theo Will), Evan Sabba (Michael), Nicole Stamp (Maxine), Natalie Krill (Woman in Bar/Louise), Carlos Gonzalez-Vio (FBI Guy #1), Zeljko Keckojevic (Petrov), Mitchell Thomas (Parachute Instructor), Mishael Morgan (Woman #1), Martin Roach (Commanding Officer), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA101
Summary: Annie Walker is removed from the CIA training school and thrust into the inner sanctum of the Agency for what appears to be their need of her exceptional linguistic skills, but there may be something or someone from her past that her CIA bosses are really after.



CIA trainee Annie Walker is doing a polygraph examination for the CIA admission. After control questions, personal questions follow and the interviewer asks about her last serious relationship to determine whether she will be able to separate her work life from her personal life and she answers, "yes".

A lot of CIA trainees wait for their first parachute jump. The instructor asks who wants to go first and Annie volunteers. After the jump, Annie is picked up to see her commanding officer who informs her that he got orders to pull her from training and sent her to headquarters because they need her language skills for a case.

When Annie Walker enters the CIA headquarters in Langley, she meets a guy named Conrad who guesses she is new and offers his help to show her where to get her badge. While Annie is filling out the paperwork and takes the oath to become a CIA agent, the director of clandestine services, Arthur Campbell, is holding a meeting for the internal staff, to tell them that one of them is a traitor and feeding fied information to a journalist named Liza Hearn. He promises they will find the traitor and punish the traitor.

A blind tech ops named Auggie Anderson picks Annie up to give her a tour through the CIA building and to lead her to Joan Campbell's office. Joan Campbell is the head of the domestic protection division and Annie's new boss. Joan Campbell introduces Annie to her case. The CIA made a deal with a Russian assassin working for the FSB called Stanislav Orlovski to exchange a list with the FSB's current targets for asylum and compensation. Annie was assigned as Stas' handler and is ordered to meet with Stas in his hotel room, hot-sync two dedicated two-way encrypted transponders to exchange bank codes for his payment and the intel for the CIA.

Annie waits in the lobby of Stas' hotel for the meeting where she sees an attractive man who invites her to have a drink with him. She rejects his offer and leaves when her pager signals that Stas is ready for the exchange. Annie meets Stas in his hotel room. They start to hot-sync their devices when suddenly a sniper takes the room under fire and kills Stas. Annie is not able to take her device with the intel, but she can escape the room. Outside, CIA agents are already waiting to bring her to safety, and the sniper escapes.

Annie's boss Joan Campbell and her husband Arthur, director of clandestine services, are sitting down with a couples counselor because Joan thinks Arthur is having an affair and is hiding behind his job. Arthur denies having an affair when Joan's assistant interrupts them to inform Joan that they have a situation.

Joan meets Annie and tells her that most operatives never see gunfire during their whole career. Joan reasons that Stas' intel was worth killing for and learns that Annie didn't grab the device. Joan explains that they won't be able to get the intel because the FBI is already at the crime scene, but Annie tells her she can get it back.

Annie dresses up and Auggie gives her another device to download the intel from the two devices in the hotel room. Annie returns to the hotel and is allowed to access the crime scene when she tells the investigating officer that she was in the hotel room when it happened. The FBI agent who guesses Annie is a call girl interrogates Annie who gives him a false name and tells him she works for a club named Gold Circle Club. While she tells him what happened, she gets close enough to the devices to download the intel. When she has the intel, she turns to leave, but the FBI agent holds her back and asks why she came back. She takes the shoes she left during the gunfire and tells him she came back for her Christian Louboutins which don't come cheap. When Annie is gone, the agent calls the number for the club Annie gave him and Auggie answers as Gold Circle Club.

Annie returns with the intel and Joan, Auggie and Annie take a look only to learn that Stas had only old intel and nothing useful for the CIA and Joan closes the file on Stas. Soon later, Auggie finds Annie who is upset about her first day at the CIA. He gives her a pep talk and invites her to have a drink with him. At the bar, Auggie asks Annie why she joined the CIA and she tells him when she traveled the world she fell in love with a guy, but he broke her heart when he left in the middle of the night. She continued to travel but realized that she had let her guard down and didn't want to get burned again so she joined the CIA.

Meanwhile, Joan who is still convinced that her husband is having an affair, finds Arthur in a restaurant with an attractive woman. The two assure Joan that their meeting is work-related, but Joan doesn't believe them. She confronts Arthur with phone records that proves he called the woman multiple times and he is stunned that she used agency resources to track him. He asks her why she can't be a good CIA wife, but Joan replies that she is not a CIA wife, but a wife who works for the CIA and leaves.

At the bar, Conrad has joined Auggie and Annie when Annie suddenly realizes that she was supposed to be at her sister's house an hour ago and quickly leaves. On her way to her sister's house, Annie discovers that another car is following her. She uses her training to counter-pursue her follower, but the other driver is able to lose her. When Annie gets home to her sister, she is just in time for the dinner where she meets Ethan. Her sister Danielle invited Ethan to set the two up, but Ethan turns out to be pretty annoying.

The next morning, Danielle apologizes to Annie for inviting Ethan. She adds she can't believe Ethan even tried to kiss Annie when Annie remembers that Stav called her kiisu several times before he was killed. She wants to leave quickly, but her sister misunderstands her behavior and believes Annie is mad at her because of Ethan. Danielle adds that she just wanted to help Annie because she hasn't had a relationship for quite some time which makes Annie mad at her and she leaves.

Meanwhile, Arthur Campbell welcomes Liza Hearn in his office, the journalist who is receiving intel from someone in the CIA. She makes sure from the beginning that she won't reveal her sources, even if she has to go to jail. Arthur offers to be her source, but Liza Hearn doesn't let him charm her. She tells him she will balance her coverage a little better if he never calls her for another sit-down again and leaves.

At the Georgetown University, Annie meets her old Russian teacher. She tells him that she is dating a Russian guy from Moscow who calls her kiisu. He gets serious and tells her not to work for the CIA and warns her that nothing good will come out of it. She denies working for the

CIA and asks again about kiisu which she never heard before. Her professor tells her that kiisu means kitten, but not in Russian, but Estonian. A guy from Moscow wouldn't use that word, only someone who would pretend to come from there.

When Annie returns to the CIA headquarters, vehicles turn up to block her way. In Joan's office, Joan Campbell informs Annie that she breached the protocol when she involved a civilian, her former professor, in a CIA matter. Annie tries to argue that Stas is still alive because things don't add up like the car chase, the bad intel and the word kiisu a Russian wouldn't use, but Joan just sends her back to the farm and tells her that she will be lucky if she get a desk job and dismisses her.

Soon after, Auggie finds Annie crying in the rest room and gives her another pep talk. He tells her that Joan would already have fired her if she wanted to and adds that the CIA likes people who take initiative, so Annie asks Auggie for his help.

The two gain access to the morgue and start looking for Stas' body. When Annie finds the body, she starts looking for the tattoos Stas' body would be covered with, since he spent ten years in a Siberian prison. She doesn't find any tattoos, but the FBI shows up to arrest the two.

Auggie and Annie are both being interrogated by the FBI agent Annie met at the hotel room and both tell him a story about being a call girl and a client who visited the morgue because Auggie is kind of a fetishist who is turned on by dead bodies. Annie tells the agent that her agency is very discreet with a number of federal employees and civil servants as customers when the agent's phone rings. The agent leaves to take the call. When he comes back, he tells Annie that he was just called by his boss's boss who told him to release them.

At the headquarters, Joan receives a report from the NSA to tell her that her husband's conversations with the woman from the restaurant were all work-related. The agent reporting tells Joan her husband is not having an affair and she thanks him.

Back at the headquarters, Annie and Auggie learn that they were right and that dna samples proved that the body is not Stas. Auggie, Annie and Joan figure that Stas didn't fake his death for the money since the transfer didn't go through and Auggie checks the HSTL, the high security threat list, which lists Stas as deceased. Now that no one is any longer looking for a deceased Stas, he is free to kill a target. They check the threat matrix and find an outspoken Russian journalist named Victor Petrov who is visiting D.C. and who is at an awards dinner at the Smithsonian at that moment.

Annie, Joan and other agents arrive at the Smithsonian dinner. While Joan approaches Petrov and brings him to safety, then they continue to look for the assassin Stas. Ethan, Annie's date from her sister's dinner whose employer is also a sponsor bumps into her and starts apologizing for the other night when Annie excuses herself, because she spotted the assassin who is the guy she met in the hotel before she went to the exchange. She chases the real Stas through the kitchen, out of the Smithsonian and into a Metro station. Annie loses Stas for a moment, but he comes out of the shadow and overwhelms her. Annie tries to save her life by telling him that the CIA loves to negotiate, and when it doesn't work, she reveals that she noticed his Spanish accent was faked. He orders her to get to her knees, but she attacks him. The two fight and Stas overwhelms Annie and starts choking her. Before she passes out, a train rolls in and Annie sees her long lost love walk out the train. He shoots Stas and gets back on the train before the train leaves.

Later, Annie is given the intelligence commendation award for her work on neutralizing an enemy spy. She thanks Arthur Campbell and tells him that she is looking forward to return to the agency as soon as her training is over and learns that she won't have to return, but can stay at the agency as of now because her country needs her. After receiving the award, Annie approaches Joan to tell her she saw someone she met before kill Stas. Joan answers that Annie went through a lot and that another agent arrived in time to kill Stas. Then Joan takes Annie's award because awards don't leave the headquarters and stay there in the vault.

Joan leaves and meets her husband. She tells Arthur that the guy Annie fell in love with in Sri Lanka, Ben Mercer, resurfaced the moment they brought Annie in. She asks Arthur if they should mobilize an ops team, but he answers not yet because Ben Mercer would slip away if they moved too quickly. He asks Joan to keep Annie working, to keep her out there and hopes she will lead them right to Mercer.

When Annie comes home to her sister's home that evening, she goes straight for the fridge to get some ice cream. Her sister Danielle shows up and realizes that Annie had a rough day.

Annie assures her that she is fine, but Danielle answers that she is such a bad liar that she would make the worst spy ever. Danielle asks Annie if she wants to talk about her day, but Annie answers not that night and leaves for the guest house. Outside, Ben Mercer is watching her and leaves soon after.

Walter's Walk

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday July 20, 2010
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Melissa Kramer (Receptionist), Danny Waugh (DPD Analyst), Adelaide Humphrey (Katia), Avigail Humphrey (Chloe), Brian Young (II) (Walk-in #3), Greg Myers (Walk-in #2), Steven Brand (James Elliott), Rya Kihlstedt (Helen Newman), Dylan Authors (Walter Newman), Shaun Austin-Olsen (Michael Cahill), Gabriel Grey (Stu), Andrew Moodie (Branch), Joe Sacco (Detective #1), Richard Stewart (Detective #2), Brad Borbridge (Parker), Sarah Plommer (Walk-in #1), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA102
Summary: Despite a successful first assignment, Annie's still the new girl in the DPD. That means drawing the worst assignments, like debriefing "walk-ins".



ries. She hears a bunch then a woman says her college student son Walter decoded a number station, which are supposed to be unbreakable. The clues led him to PO Box and he saw a man take a blue airmail envelope out of it and the man saw him. Walter is now totally freaked out.

The woman takes Annie to her son, a young teenager. He gives Annie his numbers station info.

In HQ, Joan greets Jai Willcox, who she doesn't think works for her. He tells her he has orders, she refers to him as CIA royalty.

Annie asks Auggie to look into the numbers station. In return, she gets to fetch lunch. Jai sidles over. Auggie bristles. Auggie explains Jai went to Yale, works for Arthur and his father is Henry Willcox, the former head of clandestine service. Jai's the special liaison new initiatives.

Auggie listens to the station with a tech. They hear music at first, then numbers. Auggie recognizes it as a sophisticated code permutation. Walter might have found an active spy transmission.

On her romantic beach in Sri Lanka with her perfect man to the Metro platform where Annie is sure he saved her life. Annie wakes up.

In the morning, her sister Danielle nonchalantly asks Annie to sign her will agreeing to be the kids' guardian if anything happens to her. Annie wants to think about it.

At work, Auggie tells Annie they're moving into a state of the art facility. Joan greets her with an assignment. She has to debrief the "walk-ins," people who come in with tips. Nutjob duty.

Annie goes to a trailer, gets her mace and listens to wackos' conspiracy theories.

Helen Newman calls Annie, saying she's being followed since she left Langley.

Joan briefs the troops. There's a missing person's alert on Helen. The broadcast originated in Belfast. They traced it to the IRA. MI-6 thinks the code is for Michael Cahill, who got out of jail six months ago. He planned previous attacks during Lent, which is on day 20 now. They think something might be imminent.

Annie is assigned to go to the Newman's house with an MI 6 operative. They need Walter's tapes.

Auggie pulls a 1960s piece of equipment out of the CIA vault.

Joan interrupts Arthur meeting. She thinks Arthur sent Jai to spy on Annie, but he assures her it's just for division transparency.

Annie goes to the market and prepares to follow her protocol to authenticate the MI 6 spy. She has an innocuous conversation about honey with a stranger and he gets in her car. He's James Elliot, charming British spy.

They go to the Newman's apartment. They have a fancy door lock, which James picks. That day's mail is unopened.

They find old spy novels on the shelves and in Walter's room, tons of electronic equipment and tons of tapes - except from last week.

James goes to check out the other room. The doorbell rings. Annie looks through the peephole and gets the door slammed in her face. A man throws her around and has the best of her until James comes and shoots him in the forehead.

They're about to leave when Annie goes back to rip out the computer hard drive.

At HQ, Joan is alerted about the shots fired. Annie and James race to the lobby but it's full of people, a cop (or CIA guy disguised as a cop), clears their way out.

In the car, Annie worries about Helen and Walter. She asks James how he stays calm, he says he's just focused. She asks him if the life of a spy is worth giving up a family. He wouldn't know, he never had one. Annie arrives home and sees her nieces.

Out at dinner, Arthur and Joan mix business with their personal life. He tells her he wants things to work between them. Her phone rings.

At home in the morning, Annie examines her bruises. Danielle drops by and Annie tells her she can't be the girls' guardian. Danielle responds by telling Annie she only cares about herself and storming out.

Annie beats the crap out of the heavy bag in the CIA gym. Auggie stops by. Annie's angry she keeps losing hand to hand fights. He gives her some pointers.

In HQ, Joan tells them the guy James killed worked with Cahill and Cahill is on his way in to the city and they plan to pick him up. Annie asks Joan what they're missing about Helen and Walter. His hard drive was useless but Annie thinks they're still in danger and his tapes are key. Joan pushes back, but Jai - who was listening nearby - asks what the harm is in letting Annie follow it up. Joan relents.

After Annie leaves, Joan explains to Jai that she's in charge.

Annie goes back to the Newman's apartment.

In the train station, teams surveil Michael Cahill then escort him away.

Annie goes through everything in the apartment. She picks up the picture of Walter with his dad in front of a sign for a nature cabin. She calls and confirms they're there.

CIA HQ Joan talks to Cahill. He tells her he's a peaceful man now.

Annie drives to the nature cabins. She finds Helen and Walter. She tells Walter he was right and they need his tapes. She apologizes to him and promises he'll be safe. She gets the tapes and plays them for Auggie over her cell phone. He puts them through the ancient machine.

Annie waits and chats with Helen. She mentions they contacted the British intelligence last week. Annie goes to her phone. James said they had no info on them. She remembers James' Nicotine patch and him saying they're halfway there, as in through Lent.

She remembers him messing with her phone and examines it. She finds the bug. He pulls up with two other guys.

Annie hides in the cabin with Walter and Helen. Annie grabs the light bulbs Walter used to rig his hard drive and pulls the gas line out of the stove. Helen and Walter go out through the crawl space. The bag guys open the door and there's a blast. James shoots at them. Annie tackles him.

She gets on top and maces him. Then she knocks him out with a rock.

Later, the cavalry has arrived. Annie talks to Auggie on the phone. He says the plan was for a car bomb outside a British bank and James was a double agent. He set Cahill up, and the guy in the Newman's apartment that he shot to build Annie's trust.

She gets in the police car with James. She asks him if what he said about being a spy and having a family was true. He says it was the only true thing he told her.

Back at HQ, Joan apologizes to Cahill and tells him he's free to go.

In Arthur's office, he asks Jai about Annie. He says she's smart. Arthur wants Jai to get as close to him as he needs to in the hopes they'll get info on Ben Mercer, her mystery man. Arthur says he'll handle Joan.

Annie thanks Walter for his help and Auggie rewards him with top of the line headphones.

Back home, Annie microwaves dinner. Danielle comes in and says Annie's an amazing aunt and she doesn't need a piece of paper to prove she'd be there for her kids. Annie gives Danielle the will she signed 20 minutes ago.

South Bound Suarez

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday July 27, 2010
Writer: James D. Parriott
Director: John T. Kretchmer
Show Stars: Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks)
Guest Stars: Lana Parrilla (Julia Suarez), Julian Acosta (Victor), Michael Steger (Diego Suarez), Evan Sabba (Michael), Adelaide Humphrey (Katia), Avigail Humphrey (Chloe), Lee Olivera (Cabbie), Ron Webber (Henchman #1 (Hector)), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA103
Summary: Annie is tasked with getting close to Diego, a college student, in the hopes that his sister, Julia, will provide the CIA with intel on Victor Ponces, a corrupt Venezuelan government official.



getting to his sister Julia.

In Caracas, one of the killers brings his mistress the same necklace.

Annie tells Diego she knows all about his sister, including that she's Victor Ponce's mistress and his personal banker. Over the past few years she's helped skim over \$100 million in profits owed US oil companies. She tells him they need to look into the account and see where it's going because they're worried it's going to people who want to destabilize the government.

She tells him they'll protect him and his sister and pay for his education, otherwise his student visa might get canceled. She needs an answer tonight. Auggie sits down on the bench next to Diego after Annie leaves.

He reports back to Jane at HQ and she reminds him he's not supposed to do field work. Annie tells Jane her Smithsonian ID is in place. She wants Annie to escort him to Caracas. Jay reports to Jane that their agent Lopez there is out of touch.

Then he checks in with Annie and reveals he was watching her at soccer.

Diego calls.

At home during morning madness Annie takes in the scene before packing for her trip. She tosses her long lost boyfriend bracelet in, then her sister joins her and tells her to let him go.

Georgetown University, Washington DC
Annie plays soccer.

Caracas, Venezuela A group of kids play soccer in the street as a bald dude watches. He approaches another guy and asks who's winning. Suddenly, he's surrounded by men who tell him only the government wins. They shoot at him but he runs. He makes it to his car, where he's quickly garroted to death by his own medallion necklace.

Back on the soccer field, Annie's team loses to a young Latin man who can't stop staring at her. Diego asks her out after the game, saying he'll do anything she asks. She tells him she needs his help

In the Caracas airport, Annie looks for Lopez, who she says will be wearing a Bolivar medal around his neck. A woman bumps into her and puts a phone in her hand. It rings, it's Auggie, who points out their agent Rodriguez at the door. Lopez has been out of contact for 72 hours and the station chief is worried. He tells her she might be on her own.

At HQ, Jane and the team try to decide what to do. They're worried they don't have much time if Lopez is dead because it means someone is on to them. They decide to let Annie go ahead.

Diego and Annie go meet his sister, where he introduces Annie as his girlfriend. The sister thinks Annie's too old for her 20 year old brother, but Annie explains she's there for her.

At Julia's house she says Victor is a good man. But Annie tells her he's married, with many mistresses. Annie says Victor will be taken down but she doesn't have to go with him. They want her to tag his account to give them access. Annie gives her a US passport. Julia doesn't like the idea of leaving her home, where she's known as the mother of the neighborhood. Annie cautions her not to get burned by love.

At HQ, Auggie waits to hear from Annie.

Rain pours down in Caracas. Julia doesn't want to prove Victor's guilt, but Annie tells her to do it to prove his innocence.

Annie calls home, saying the account has a password that changes every minute. Victor carries a coded fob and they need it to access the account. She says they're switching Julia's for Victor's the next day after their afternoon delight. Annie and Diego meet up with them. When Victor hears Annie's Smithsonian cover story about looking into a letter Simon Bolivar wrote to James Monroe, he suggests he go look at it with her and Diego drive Julia home, foiling their plan.

One of the agents watching Annie sees that Julia is wearing a Bolivar medallion that he recognizes as belonging to Lopez (who we know Victor had killed). Jane gets a report that Lopez' body has been found in pieces.

Jane and the team decide to proceed. Victor tests Annie's cover story and she proves to know plenty about Bolivar. She and Julia go to the bathroom. Julia tells Annie that Victor gave her the necklace Sunday. Annie tells her she's pretty sure it means Victor killed her colleague. She tells Julia to wait for her at the bank. Julia still doesn't think Annie's right about Victor.

Victor drives like a maniac and asks Annie what she sees in Diego. He thinks she should be dating someone older. He wants her to drive. She grinds the sports car's gears, stops and starts and generally appears like an incompetent driver. He tells her his men searched her car at lunch and found the Bolivar book with relevant parts highlighted.

She comes to a roadblock and can't help but handle it capably. She realizes her cover is blown. She stops and he pulls a gun on her. She unbuckles his seat belt and drives donuts that pin him to his seat as she swats at his gun. A shot rings out, nicking her and shattering her window, then she opens his door, tosses him out and drives off.

Annie calls Auggie. She's bleeding on Victor's car. Auggie directs her to a cabbie with a beard who will take her to the airport. She goes in the bank to get Julia. They sit down at the computer with Victor's code fob as he pulls up outside with his men. The cabbie sees them go in and makes a call. Auggie calls Annie. Julia tags the account and the CIA gets access.

Diego hides from Victor. Julia is having a hard time believing she was wrong about Victor and Annie reminds her he shot her.

At HQ, they see that the money is tied to terrorist groups.

Victor heads for the back as Annie and Julia go out the side door, triggering the alarm. Annie tells her someone else will get Diego. After one last moment of indecision, Julia gets in the car with Annie.

Back in Georgetown, Annie watches soccer with Diego. Julia's having a hard time adapting but Diego isn't worried. They're being moved tomorrow. He joins his sister.

Auggie reassures Annie it was a job well done. He tells her he thinks Jane envies her being able to do field work. Annie watches Diego and Julia and back at HQ she asks if they were able to trace all of Victor's money. He says there were some small accounts in the Caymans they couldn't get into. Annie wants to know where Diego's tuition money comes from – Julia's account that traces back to the Caymans.

At the safe house, Julia lifts the phone of the agent guarding them.

Auggie and Annie tell Jane that Julia was giving money to kids in the slums and she moved money as recently as yesterday, when she wasn't supposed to have access to phones. They

wonder if she would contact Victor.

Cut to Victor coming into the US on a fake passport and receiving a text from Julia. She tells the agent guarding her she's going down for coffee.

Annie arrives at the safehouse to find Julia is gone.

Julia pulls up to a public fountain in a cab. Auggie traces cabs and finds her. Jane tells Annie to stand down, that there are people nearby, but Annie's not listening.

Julia runs up to Victor, saying she knew he'd forgive her. He has her passport. Annie lets the agent go after Julia but Diego bolts, too. She runs after him.

Julia gets in Victor's car as she sees Diego running toward her. Victor's goon in the back seat starts garroting Julia as Victor tells her there's no going back - and then an agent shoots the goon through the back window. Victor tries to drive off. A shot rings out and the car crashes. Victor is dead.

Back home, Annie contemplates her bracelet. She puts it where she can see it, not ready to let go yet.

No Quarter

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday August 3, 2010
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Recurring Role: Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn)
Guest Stars: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Walter Rinaldi (Customs Officer), Oliver Dawson (Father of the Bride), Jason Faulkner (Police Cadet), Sara Farb (Barista), Michael Longstaff (Constable), Harry Crane (II) (Groom), Nicole Bourgeois (Bride), Kathleen Gati (Fatma), Gabriel Grey (Stu), David Rosser (Ken), Michael Kinney (Bill), Ennis Esmer (Interrogator), Craig Eldridge (Braithwaite), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA104
Summary: Annie needs Auggie's help to return from Zurich where she is stranded with an untrustworthy Mossad agent. At the agency, Joan and Arthur suspect Auggie to be the CIA's leak.



Zurich, Switzerland

Annie lands and spies the man she thinks is her contact in the airport. He's carrying a silver briefcase just like hers. But then she sees another man carrying the same one. One is a blond white man and the other is middle Eastern. A smoke bomb goes off and in the confusion the blond man tries to grab Annie's case. She fends him off and his suitcase explodes. It's chaos.

Watching TV at home, Arthur sees Liza Hearn demands more transparency, saying she was assured by Arthur they'd get some. He's still irked by the leaks. Jane makes him shut the TV off and brings

him breakfast and newspaper in bed. She shredded everything about geo-politics and redacted the sports page - the Nationals make him crazy.

He starts showing his appreciation but both of their phones start ringing like crazy. They turn on the news to see the scene in Switzerland. No one was hurt, but they worry they sent Annie into the field too soon.

She calls Auggie. She's in a hooded sweatshirt and carrying the suitcase in a shopping bag. She tells Artie there were two briefcases in the airport. She's spotted by the police. She tells Auggie she's not going to make it to the Turk's, the secondary drop off.

She wanders into a hotel lobby and hides her suitcase somewhere inside.

Auggie tells Jane that Annie had to drop her package - not their first choice.

Annie walks into the jewelry store and has a conversation with the woman behind the counter to prove herself. The woman says she has a safe house she can take her to and asks for her passport and anything that can ID her.

Jane goes to Arthur's office to show him photos from the scene. Annie was set up. Eyal made it out with his package, too. Arthur hands the extraction off to someone else, telling Jane they can't risk the op being compromised by the leak in her division.

The woman takes Annie to the safe house. She'll bring Annie her new passport soon.

Annie has hair dye and instant mac n' cheese to keep her occupied. In the safe house she's jumped from behind. She quickly realizes it's her contact Eyal. Both wonders what the other is doing there.

Annie doesn't understand how the simple brush-by went bad. He's outraged that she dropped her package. He hacks a police scanner.

Arthur meets with the reporter Liza in a park. He tells her she broke the rules by mentioning his name on air. She thinks he's making empty threats, but he says she can be the judge if she breaks any more rules.

While Eyal is in the shower, Annie calls Auggie to brainstorm where he might have hid his suitcase. Auggie checks his file and thinks the brush past is beneath his pay grade.

Eyal gets out of the shower and breaks her phone in two, pointing out that someone in one of their agencies spoiled the op.

In Langley, Auggie works to locate Annie when one of Arthur's leak detectors orders him to take a polygraph. Jane tells him to go with it.

Annie is preparing to cut and dye her hair when Eyal calls for her from the other room. He whipped up a little hanger steak with charred eggplant and pine nuts. She won't eat until he tastes it first. He stowed away on a food service truck from the airport.

He looks at the shrapnel cut in her neck and says it needs to be stitched.

Arthur tries to talk to Jane, who's mad at being kept out of the loop. She doesn't even know what's in the briefcases. She says she's the only one he can really trust and he's doing his best to alienate her.

Eyal stitches Annie up. He doesn't know what's in his briefcase either. He says they're just cogs in a wheel. He finds the black leather S & M gear she found earlier.

He asks her where her package is and if she left it with the Turk. They look out the window and see guys arriving in a power company van, but it's Sunday and their shoes are all wrong. One of them is the blond man from the airport.

Soon, they're going through the safe house with guns drawn.

Annie uses the leather gloves from the bondage gear to slide down the elevator cables. The car starts moving and Eyal presses against the wall as it passes. It stops and Annie hears gunshots and sees Eyal running away.

At Langley, Auggie sits for his polygraph. He's not happy about it. When the examiner asks if he's blind he says no. It doesn't say he's lying. He says he knows how to beat the machine. He's subjected to a lot of questions about his satisfaction with his job.

In Switzerland, Annie goes back to the jewelry store. She finds her initial contact dead. Eyal comes in and she handcuffs him. He swears she was dead when he got there.

She remembers in the airport that he put his sunglasses on before the flash bangs went off. She calls Langley but gets one of Arthur's guys instead of Auggie. Eyal tries to convince her to use him, even if she can't trust him. He has her passport. She hangs up.

Auggie's examiner asks him if he wants to punish the agency for what happened to him. He asks if he's Liza's source. Auggie says no. The machine doesn't budge.

Annie and Eyal go to get her briefcase. He keeps trying to guess where it is. She takes him to the hotel ballroom where she hid it. There's a wedding underway and it's under the bride's chair.

Arthur tells Jane the Zurich operation was compromised on the Mossad side by the blond guy, a former agent.

Annie and Eyal mingle. He recognizes an off-duty police officer. They dance to blend. Eyal breaks off to ask the bride to dance so Annie can grab the package. But she says no, she's in a cast from a biking accident. Annie sees the bride glaring at the groom, who's on his way to drunken idiocy.

Annie takes the groom to the bar to do shots until the bride comes over to yell at him. Annie walks away and finds the package is gone. She thinks Eyal has bailed, but he pulls up outside with both packages.

In the car, he tells her he was sent on the mission because he missed a ferry so the guy he was escorting could say good-bye to his kid. He didn't follow protocol.

He's driving to another safe house out of town - when their car is nailed by a speeding SUV.

The bad blond Mossad and his guys get out. Eyal and Annie are OK and he comes out shooting, taking the blond guy out. Annie grabs her suitcase but the two are quickly surrounded by cops.

The officer runs up and tells them they have planes to catch.

At the airport, Eyal says he knew the bad guys were Mossad by the way they stormed the safe house. Annie says he owes Langley and apology. He agrees. "Plus, I'm horribly embarrassed by their inability to take us out, it's a national disgrace that you and I are still walking."

With their flights called, they finally make their exchange. He suggests the beaches in Israel next time.

At home, Jane and Arthur lie in bed. She asks him if he read her in about Zurich as her boss or husband. He doesn't know how to answer.

Annie lands in the U.S. and hands off her suitcase, mission complete.

In the Light

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday August 10, 2010
Writer: Marcie Ulin, Meredith Lavender
Director: Jonathan Glassner
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle)
Recurring Role: Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer)
Guest Stars: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Eriq La Salle (Christopher McAuley), Larry Mannell (Senior Staff), Marlee Otto (Hot Girl), Moses Nyarko (Ahmad), Conrad Coates (Hasaan Waleed), Miranda Edwards (Millie), Graham Abbey (Devon Jordan), Elie Gemael (Captain), Sean Francis (Sadiq), Victoria Fodor (Midge), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA105
Summary: In order to stop a weapons shipment, Annie asks a former operative for help and attracts Henry Wilcox's and her former lover Ben Mercer's attention.



Annie brings Auggie coffee on her morning run and gives her a spiffy new cell phone in return. An agent races by her into Joan's office.

They've got a line on three surface-to-air missiles on a container ship from South Africa. They'll be in the US in the next 24 hours. They don't know where, but the shipper is Hassan Walid.

On a cargo ship, the captain demands more money for bribes but Walid shoots him dead and asks other crew members if they want more money as well. Understandably, none do.

Joan and the team brainstorm. Jai suggests checking in with Amsterdam.

Someone suggests McAuley. There's a pregnant pause.

Joan tells Annie to track down "McAuley." "You're new, you might have a shot," Joan says.

Later, Annie asks Auggie what she meant. Christopher McAuley was a deep cover officer for 15 years and knew everything about east Africa. He retired five years ago, meaning he had a nervous breakdown. Auggie tells her pretty much every senior person has tried to bring him in. Annie realizes she's on a fool's errand.

Jai greets his dad, the former director Henry Wilcox (Gregory Itzin).

Auggie generally disapproves of him, saying he ran more dark ops than anyone since the Cold War. He tells her the story about Henry and Jai's mom. She was his asset when he was in India, her cover was blown, he married her and then he left her for a younger woman.

She says that the press called him "the Prince of Darkness." Jai walks up in time to hear. Auggie excuses himself. Jai asks her for coffee, then it becomes drinks and talks of dating.

Annie drives down a country road until her tire blows - or more accurately, is popped by spike strips. Dogs come after her. Then the presumed Chris McAuley (Eriq La Salle) comes out. He

guesses she's from Langley and tells her to get off his property. She says that she has a flat tire. He replies that he hopes that she has a spare. What a gentleman.

Back at Langley, Jai reports Hassan's cousin worked at the Johannesburg port which is how the missiles got on the ship. Worse, they now know Hassan is on the ship himself.

Annie changes her tire on Cauley's property. She's about to leave but goes looking for him. She subdues his dogs with treats.

She finds him fishing in a stream in waders. He ignores her so she takes off her heels and wades in. He guesses she's new. She tells him about the weapons shipment. He ignores her and works on his fly casting. She takes it and ties it for him.

She tells him it's for the greater good. But he says the only mud he likes is the kind he's standing in. When she asks what he means, he tells her to ask Henry Wilcox.

Annie drives back to the city. She remembers her time on the beach with Ben, as he taught her how to tie lures. She tells him about growing up as a military brat and wanting to be the master of her own destiny.

Khartoum, Sudan A man walks into his house and sees Ben Mercer waiting for him. He reaches for his knife as Ben asks where his boss is: Hassan Walid. The man draws his knife and Ben fends him off. They fight all over the house until Ben gets him in a chokehold. He asks again where Walid is but the man passes out.

Annie gets drinks with Auggie and he calls her out for staring at the Wilcoxes across the room. Annie decides to go join them, based on what McAuley said. Auggie playfully whines about being left alone. Annie assures him that another girl will join him as soon as she leaves. Sure enough, a girl sits and says, "Hi" before Annie even takes 5 steps away.

Jai's clearly irked that she's butting in, but she orders scotch and makes herself at home. They're several rounds in when Henry calls her out for disapproving of him. He gives a little speech about things not being black and white.

Annie asks why people leave the company. Henry says it's always for money or love.

Annie goes back to Langley and reads up on McAuley. She sees he was station chief in Khartoum. She looks at the agents he was stationed with and finds Vanessa Sinclair, who was killed in action in 2005.

Annie's sitting in the lobby when Auggie joins her. She asks about the girl. He says that she couldn't remember the title of the last book she read, which was a deal-breaker. She asks him how he feels about what they do. She wonders if it's worth it. She thinks he might have something she can use with McAuley, but she's torn.

Annie wakes up and sees her Ben bracelet. She wears it when she goes again to see McAuley. She tells him she wants to talk about Vanessa.

She tells him he's trying to scare people off, but she thinks it's an act. She knows Vanessa worked for Henry's dark ops group. Every vacation he took for 10 years was in the same area where Vanessa was stationed.

"I know what it's like to hang onto a memory," she tells him.

He sees the bracelet and the knot and asks if she loved the person who taught her that. Very much, she says.

She recites that Vanessa was killed five years ago in Sudan, her death was tied to Hassan Walid. She tells him to work his contacts for her, if not the greater good. He's impressed.

"You're talented enough to go very far in this business, and foolish enough to want to," he tells her.

Joan reports to Arthur that Annie got McAuley, but he wants to take her to see his contact in New York. He also needs \$250,000 for the contact. Arthur tells her to send Jai and that \$100,000 should work.

Arthur's secretary tells him Henry Wilcox is there to see him.

Arthur stalls then finally sees him. Henry knows one of the cases they're working is Hassan Walid. He suggests they turn him rather than locking him up. "There are some stories that will do no one any good to have out in the open," Henry says.

Auggie gives Annie and Jai a suitcase full of money, explaining that each bill has an RFID signal and that many together can be traced.

New York City Jai, Annie and Cauley wait for his contact. McAuley offers up out of nowhere to Jai that his father is an "a-hole." Jai doesn't argue. McAuley goes to meet his contact, contrary

to the plan. Annie whips out her smart phone to show Jai the video she just took of everyone walking by. She calls Auggie to have him trace the people.

Annie chats with Jai until McAuley comes back, with the case. He reports that his contact said he didn't trust him, then excuses himself to go to the bathroom. Annie thinks his demeanor was all wrong. They open the case and find phone books. They go in the coffee shops to look for him and find he's gone.

They check in with Langley. Annie thinks McAuley got info he could use. They trace the money to a restaurant owned by a guy named Sadiq. Joan gives them the green light to go in.

Jai finds a secret door then a brick wall with loose bricks. He pulls out a piece of the wall and finds drugs and guns and their money.

Annie and Jai sit down with Sadiq.

Joan reports to Arthur that Walid is on the SS Andromeda docking in Brooklyn. She's ready to send in the FBI, but Arthur says they're going to run the op.

Jai and Annie get orders to go back to Langley. But Annie feels responsible. She hails a cab to the Brooklyn shipyard.

When Annie and Jai pull up a team is already on the scene. Auggie gets a report that Annie and Jai are there. They find McAuley with a rifle. She tells them this isn't his fight. She thinks the FBI is coming. He tells her the CIA gave Hassan his start and he killed Vanessa when she brought him guns and money - and the CIA went on working with him until he turned on them.

Joan gives the command for them to take Hassan alive. McAuley tells Annie to get out of the way, but she won't. He gives in.

They hear a shot ring out. Hassan falls. Back in Langley, they try to figure out what happened. Arthur demands to know who fired.

We see who it was: Annie's mystery lover Ben Mercer.

Ben tosses his rifle and scales the boat to escape. He runs down the dock, coming up right behind Annie. She doesn't look his way but Jai does. He takes off after him. Jai has nearly caught up to him when Ben gets the drop on him. With his gun drawn, Ben stares down Jai but lets him go.

McAuley examines the missiles: US made, the same ones the CIA sold him.

Arthur leads the dedication of the new ops center in Henry Wilcox's name, pledging transparency.

Auggie hears Jai giving an interview and says he's a blowhard like his dad. But Annie defends him, saying he's just trying to figure this place out.

Joan confronts Arthur, saying he knew those weapons were theirs. He admits Hassan was an asset who built his entire operation on their guns and money. They sent Vanessa Sinclair to deliver a shipment. He killed her then used the weapons they'd given him to build a terrorist cell. Arthur said he didn't know until Wilcox just told him. They were both there when Wilcox started the op.

They know it was Ben Mercer who killed Hassan.

Cut to Ben wounded and drinking Scotch by himself. He looks at a picture of Annie on his cell' phone.

Houses of the Holy

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday August 17, 2010
Writer: Dana Calvo
Director: Alex Chapple
Show Stars: Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell)
Recurring Role: Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn)
Guest Stars: Nathan Mitchell (Tommy), Brian Bannon (Chris), Winston Marshall (Robert), Evan Sabba (Michael Brooks), Roger Shank (White House Rep), Preston Haynes (Jogger), Kerry Griffin (FBI Rep), Laura Miyata (Receptionist), Nahanni Johnstone (Tina Varma), James Macdonald (Young Intern Operative), Claudio Masciulli (Night Watchman), Tedd Dillon (Gray Haired Operative), Avigail Humphrey (Chloe), Lauren Holly (Madeline Jarvis), D.W. Moffett (Sen. Gil Jarvis), Anna Camp (Ashley Briggs), Graham Abbey (Devon Jordan), Raul Tome (Frederico), David Fraser (Supervisor), Billy Parrott (Uniform #1), Timothy Mooney (SAD Officer), Adelaide Humphrey (Katia), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA106
Summary: When the national security is threatened, Annie tries to find the leak in the Senate Intelligence Committee. Meanwhile, Auggie starts working as his old unit's handler.



In the kitchen at breakfast, Annie watches as her sister Danielle's husband Michael tell her he might not be home for dinner because he's busy at work. They're also not going to the Greenbriar next week like they planned.

At work, Annie razzes Auggie for wearing the same clothes he was wearing yesterday. He won't tell her who he spent the night with.

Joan tells Auggie he's on a special assignment this week.

In the conference room, Joan shows the team footage of a drone - the third mission in two weeks that has been compromised. They've narrowed the leak

down to a U.S. senator, a member of the intelligence committee.

The briefing rooms they use are secure, not even note-taking is allowed. Jai says the mission is completely off-book. They're using the young agents because they'll blend on capitol hill.

Annie has Gil Jarvis, the committee chair. They're pretty sure he's not the leak.

Annie reports to the senator's office with her Smithsonian cover, saying she's there to switch out the art. Gil says his wife Madeline (Lauren Holly) does all the decorating. She meets Gil's very young chief of staff Ashley and listens to her telling Jarvis she has to brief him on Pakistan.

Later, Annie takes a painting off the wall with the help of a maintenance guy. She recognizes his accent as Brazilian and butters him up speaking Portuguese. He mentions the senator works late on Tuesdays. She takes note of his key card.

Annie riding back to Langley when she goes by a hotel and sees her brother-in-law coming out.

At Langley, Annie tells Jai about the secret Tuesday meetings. He tells her to go back and dig, but not to get caught.

Annie goes to the storage area, claiming she needs to get a priceless painting she left there. She goes to Frederico's locker and takes his time card and goes up to the senator's office.

She finds a light on inside and opens the door. She sees Ashley with her shirt off climbing onto the senator's lap.

Back at Langley, she asks Auggie how to get a duplicate swipe card. Army guys bring computers in for Auggie. She tells him about seeing her brother-in-law coming out of a hotel.

Jai has found Jarvis' charges at restaurants that indicate Ashley isn't his first mistress.

Annie hears Auggie talking with his old Army buddies on video conference.

Annie jogs down to the docks to "run into" Ashley after she rows. They go get coffee.

Annie comes home in time to see Michael leaving with another excuse. Danielle tells Annie that he's working out of Baltimore this week, every day.

Joan tells Auggie she needs him back from his special assignment. He asks her to leave him on it because it's guys from his old unit.

Annie arrives at the senator's office to see Madeline chatting with an old college friend who's now married to the Indonesian ambassador. Before they leave, Annie watches Madeline take a flash drive from a staffer's laptop.

Ashley comes in and Annie convinces her to blow off work.

At the bar, Annie butters Ashley up with girl talk bonding, then offers up that she thinks the senator likes Ashley. Ashley tells Annie their marriage isn't what it seems and she's in love with him. She says he's going to leave his wife.

Later, Annie reports in to Jai about Ashley's dish. She thinks that Ashley wouldn't have blabbed if she were the leak. She asks Jai to look into Tina Varma, the wife of the Indonesian ambassador.

Annie sneaks back in the senator's office. A security guy does a late night check. Annie finds a letter supposedly from the senator about Ashley selling secrets and snaps a picture. It's a resignation speech. Madeline wrote it, planning to frame Ashley.

Joan holds a conference, telling everyone they'll pick up Madeline and have her feed bogus intel to her contacts to flush them out.

Annie tells Auggie she's sure Michael is lying to Danielle. Auggie's bummed because he thinks his old buddies don't have confidence in him. Annie gives him a pep talk.

Annie tails Madeline Jarvis with a team of agents. She goes into a book store and leaves something in a book then hails a cab.

Annie goes to jail a cab and runs smack into her brother in law. He tells her it's not what she thinks and asks her not to tell.

Annie watches as Madeline has lunch with her old friend Tina. Tina tells her she knows it's been hard, but she did the right thing.

When Tina leaves, Annie sits down with Mrs. Jarvis, asking her to come to Langley.

Joan meets with Madeline at Langley. She says Tina told her no one would get hurt. She says she helped get her husband where he is, but he changed.

Joan tells Annie that Ashley has to take the fall so the Indonesians will buy that their contact is still safe. Joan says workplace romances are always complicated, and the camera meaningfully shows Jai.

Auggie leads his mission and Annie sees him and is convinced to look at the bigger picture. Annie goes to see Ashley.

At Langley, Gil meets with Madeline. Jai asks to speak to Joan outside.

Jai points out if they frame Ashley the Indonesian will want to tie up the loose end. Joan sends him after her.

On the dock, Annie explains how Madeline framed her. She took notes from the senator after his briefings and he divulged classified information. Her notes and internet searches are the only paper trail.

Gil tells Joan the names of the operations his wife leaked on. One of them is Goliath, the mission Auggie is currently running. Joan goes to tell him but he says they're already radio silent.

Auggie scrambles to re-establish contact.

Annie waits for Ashley as she puts away her rowing gear, then realizes a guy she saw earlier on the dock left his skull on the water. From her car, Annie watches as he comes up on Ashley with a syringe and the garage door closes in front of her.

Annie runs around for another way in and uses an oar to take out Ashley's attacker. But he gets free and runs after Ashley, knocking Annie down and dazing her. The guy is choking Ashley with a chain when Annie shoots a flare gun at him, then essentially beats him up with a racing skull, bouncing him off it.

Back with Auggie, they're out of ways to contact the team until Auggie suggests they smash the drone into the compound his guys are approaching. He says they'll get the warning.

They crash the drone and wait to hear. The mission abort signal comes through from the guys. They're OK.

At the racing club, Jai pulls up and is relieved to see Annie is OK. Annie tells Ashley that with her attacker in custody she won't need to take the fall.

Cut to Senator Jarvis's resignation press conference.

Back home outside, Michael tells Annie that he lost his job two months ago. He was at a job fair at the hotel. Annie urges him to tell Danielle the truth.

Jarvis apologizes to his wife and Ashley as we see Ashley packing up.

From her room in the guest house, Annie can see Michael telling Danielle and her hugging him.

Communication Breakdown

Season 1
Episode Number: 7
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday August 24, 2010
Writer: Matthew Lau
Director: Kate Woods
Show Stars: Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Anne Dudek (Danielle), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson)
Recurring Role: Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn), Adelaide Humphrey (Katia)
Guest Stars: Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Tyler Kostyk (Karl the hacker), Bart Bedford (Zack), Arnold Pinnock (Rod Phillips (FBI)), Kristian Bruun (Hungry Passenger), Melanie Peterson (Businesswoman), Todd Dulmage (Businessman), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Liane Balaban (Natasha Petrovna)
Production Code: CA107
Summary: When communication systems throughout D.C. are shut down by a hacker, Auggie is put in the field to obtain the code for the CIA. But his excitement to be doing field work is tempered when he learns that the hacker responsible is Natasha Petrovna. . . who happens to be his ex-girlfriend.



We zoom up into space and see the lights on a satellite go from green to red. At Langley dozens of analysts try to figure out what has just happened to their computers. Traffic lights all flash red.

At home, Danielle complains about the internet not working. The TV is out, too. She's got a photo shoot set up to launch a catering business and gets Annie to pose.

Liza Hearn, the reporter who's been aggravating Arthur and writing back things about the CIA, tells someone in the other room that the cable is out. It's Auggie. She says he's not the only one he knows at the CIA (so maybe he's not the

leak). He's ready to stay and play house more when he hears his phone is out, too. He wonders if it's the 13th already.

At work, Auggie tells Jane it wasn't an accident. The Data Tech conference starts today. He wants to go in. She tells him it's already set up.

Data Tech is 1,000 hackers sitting down with law enforcement to swap ideas. Jane briefs the troops on the cyber attack. The hack looks like one in 2007, except it took advantage of something they'd never seen before.

They think Natasha Petrovna might be behind the attack. Auggie explains she's his ex-girlfriend.

She's from Russia. She just spent two years in prison for a hack.

They want Auggie to negotiate a consulting deal with her. Auggie thinks Natasha is an idealist and won't go for money.

Auggie points out to Joan that if he makes the deal, she'll know he's a spy. Jane realizes.

Jai brings Annie photos security wants taken down from the Internet. They're the ones Danielle took that morning.

Annie takes Auggie to his place to change into a Super Mario Bros 1Up t-shirt. At Data Detch, Auggie briefs her on what the various types look like.

The people on the dais are former criminals now consulting. Natasha asks a question of the FBI about warrantless wiretaping.

Annie narrates for Auggie, telling him Natasha appears to be turning down money from fancy Europeans.

Auggie stops her. Natasha slaps him. "I didn't see that coming," he says. When she says he should have, he explains he meant it literally, because he's blind.

She says she waited for him at Kincaid's but he never showed and two days later she was arrested. He tells her he wants in on her hack.

Outside, he offers her the \$2 million and she's surprised he doesn't know her well enough to know she's not in it for the money. He says he has to offer, for his company.

She says his company can have her code when she releases it wide tomorrow.

He has to tell her he works for the CIA. She walks away.

Driving home, Auggie tells Annie that he and Natasha dated for over a year. He loved her. He says he asked permission to keep dating her but the bosses told him no. The FBI had her in a sting and he couldn't protect her.

Auggie and Annie return to Langley. Joan tells him he has to go back tomorrow.

Joan says what she's asking is the right thing for Natasha. He agrees.

Back home, Annie tries to talk about her day. She is surprised by Auggie's ex. She also thinks he's sleeping with someone he hasn't told her about.

Danielle shows her the catering website, with Annie's face all over it. Annie asks her to take the pictures down. She says she wants the people at work to think of her as not professional. Danielle is put out.

Annie arrives for Auggie at his house. His phone rings, the voice announces it's Liza Hearn, the reporter. Annie waits for an explanation. Finally he says they're dating. She thinks he's the leak.

He says he's running an op on her, working her to get to her source. He hasn't told Joan because he doesn't want her to give the "job" to someone else.

"James Bone was a lonely, sad old man," Annie says. She doesn't believe Auggie's the kind of guy who would exploit a woman for intel. He points out that's exactly what he's being asked to do with Natasha.

Outside the conference, Auggie sits down with Natasha and openly shows her the wire he's wearing and points out Annie and Jai across the street.

Auggie tells Natasha the CIA made him break up with her. It was the hardest thing he ever did and after he went to Iraq to get away and ended up blind.

Annie feels odd listening in, but Jai points out he could be lying. Annie see FBI approaching.

Auggie tells Natasha he can't protect her if she walks away. She gets up to walk away and an SUV speeds toward her. Auggie calls for her hand to pull her out of the way and they narrowly miss the car.

But when Auggie gets up to dust himself off, Natasha is gone.

Back at Langley, they have traffic cam footage of the guys driving, the Europeans who were arguing with Natasha. They're Russian mob, which means it's FBI jurisdiction. Auggie can't believe he's about to be forced to bail on Natasha again.

Auggie goes home to find Natasha there. She suggest maybe he might want to change his locks after giving her his key.

She tells him she got wrapped into the Russian mob doing small jobs at first. Now they want the hack. They think they own her code.

She wants to take her in, but she takes his phone apart.

He tries to convince her to trust someone.

The next day, Auggie is late to work, which is strictly against the rules.

Annie and Jai go to his house and find his phone, ID and keys on the counter. They also find Natasha's scarf.

Cut to Auggie on a train with Natasha. Jai and Annie report in to Joan. Annie finds a receipt for a pre-paid credit card. They search the area and find a card nearby was used to buy tickets on Amtrak to Montreal.

Auggie continues to try to convince Natasha to go in to the CIA. He also listens to find Canadian passengers because he needs their pass. They approach a couple.

Back at Langley, Annie argues that Auggie left the clues for them to find. Jai thinks he's actually helping Natasha get to Canada.

Joan wants them to find Auggie before the FBI does. She sends Annie and Jai to the plane.

The FBI stops the train but doesn't find them. We see Auggie and Natasha on a passing train. She reminds Auggie that he used to be buttoned down and asks what happened. He winks at her.

She doesn't believe he broke up with her because the CIA told him to. He reminds her she didn't want to move to DC and didn't want kids. She kisses him. Luckily, they have a private sleeping car. They make use of it.

Jai reads a flight mid-air reporting that Auggie wasn't on the train. Annie reiterates that she trusts Auggie, she's sure she's right. Jai reminds her what Auggie's doing is against protocol. Annie remembers protocol is to travel unpredictably and that the track splits at Albany.

Annie and Jai check the other train.

There's a knock at Auggie's compartment. When Natasha answers, two thugs bust in. Auggie tells Natasha to hit the lights and fights the men off in the dark. A gunshot takes out the window. Annie hears it.

Auggie fights with the goons in the dark until one goes out the window and the other is knocked out. He and Natasha are fine. He tells her to get dressed to jump off the train.

The FBI is lined up waiting to search when they stop.

She tells Auggie she'll go on her own, but he won't abandon her again. She asks what if she doesn't have the code? He says he'd still help. She gives him a flash drive with the source code, saying it's everything he needs. She kisses him and tells him she loves him. Then she jumps off the train.

She walks away safely and watches him pull away. He's helpless to find her.

He finds Annie and Jai in the hallway. Jai asks where Natasha is, but Auggie hands him the flash drive in response. Annie says I told you so.

Auggie tells Joan he's not sure he was always just working the situation like an op. She says emotions are part operations, a compliment. Then she warns him not to do what he did ever again. He doesn't expect to hear from Natasha ever again.

Annie's waiting in his office. She asks what he's going to do about Liza Hearn. He says he's going to get as much info as he can, then he's going to end it. She says it's OK with her, she trust him.

Back home, Annie apologizes to Danielle and shoots photos of her for the site.

Auggie comes home. Liza Hearn is there.

What Is and What Should Never Be

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday August 31, 2010
Writer: Brett Conrad
Director: Ron Hardy
Show Stars: Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle)
Recurring Role: Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer), Evan Sabba (Michael Brooks)
Guest Stars: John MacDonald (Bad Guy #2), Mathieu Ledoux (Bad Guy #1), Milton Barnes (Security Guard), Brad Austin (Federal Agent), Wes Berger (Cop), Ho Chow (Mick), David Huband (Balding Man), Kent Staines (Auctioneer), James Thomas (Handsome Man aka Russ Hilburn), Sienna Guillory (Sophie Jacklin), Noam Jenkins (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA108
Summary: After Annie witnesses a suspicious purchase at an art auction, her follow-up brings a surprise visitor – Ben Mercer – back into her life.



We open in a warehouse with water pouring from the ceiling. Annie is on the ground next to a woman's body. She's holding a gun. She's trying to figure out what's going on when police approach her and take her into custody.

Back at Langley, Joan is mad at Arthur for putting Annie in harm's way to draw out Ben Mercer. She just wants Annie out of federal custody.

Cut to Annie shackled to a desk. The same FBI guy she met while playing hooker comes in to interview her. He recognizes her.

She says she works for the Smithsonian.

Outside the room, the agent is upset to learn Annie's lawyer is there despite the fact Annie hasn't been allowed to make a phone call. We see the lawyer. It's Joan. The fed isn't buying it and tells her he wants intra-agency support.

Joan talks to Annie, asking her why she's there. She wants details. Annie's in shock. Joan tells her to start at the beginning.

Two Days Earlier Annie attends an auction at Bramble's as part of her Smithsonian cover. An attractive private art buyer flirts with her. The bidding starts, he's up to \$3 million and Annie thinks something is amiss. A man blurts out \$10 million and gets the piece.

Annie looks at her notes again, trying to figure out why it went for way more than it was worth.

Back at Langley, Annie asks Auggie if she should report it given that someone circled the item in her notes. He tells her to.

Jai checks with Annie that they're on for her family bbq.

Later, at the bbq, Danielle peppers Jai with questions. He says he's just a suit.

Inside, Danielle declares Jai "the George Clooney of where ever's he's from."

Later, Jai walks Annie to the door. He says he understands that some relationships take time to get over and he'll be around.

Back in her place, Annie's aglow as she takes her shoes off. She turns around and there's Ben.

He tells her leaving her is the hardest thing he ever had to do. He says she would have been in danger if he'd stayed. He tells her he was with the Agency. She realizes it was Ben who saved her on the train tracks. He's on his own now. He tells her he was in love with her.

She ask why he's there. He tells her to look into the painting. He says the guy who bought the painting is named Hillburn, the number two for an arms dealer, they use the auction to move money.

"So just to be clear, you're not asking for forgiveness, you're asking for a favor?" Annie asks. She asks him what he wants her to do. He tells her to ask Bramble's director Sophie Jaclin about specific lots from February and bring her into Langley. He tells her to use his name and mention Mona Lisa if she doesn't believe her.

He says the agency is using her to get to him. He tells her not to trust Joan and Arthur. "Maybe I don't deserve this, but I'm asking you to trust me," he says.

The next day, Annie looks up Ben on the computer. She gets an access denied message. Auggie hears. She tries Sophie Jacklin and gets the same message.

Back in custody, Annie tells Joan that Sophie told her about the auction.

Cut to Annie going to see Sophie, and asking about the lots Ben told her about.

Sophie makes a call as she shows Annie into her office. Annie mentions the arms dealer, Mourrat. Sophie asks what agency Annie is with. Then she pulls a gun on her.

Annie tells Sophie she's there to help. She mentions Ben and calls her Mona Lisa and Sophie believes her. Ben was her contact at the agency, but she thought he was dead.

Annie asks Sophie to come with her. Sophie says they have to hurry because Hillburn is on the way – that's who she was on the phone with.

They're going out a back door when Hillburn's two men stop her. A security guard surprises them and after they shoot him Annie and Sophie run into the warehouse.

The men follow.

Sophie offers Annie her gun, but Annie tells her to take it and head for the dock. Annie grabs a vase from the shelf and throws it for a distraction. She makes her way until she's on the other side of a shelf of art from one of the goons. She pushes it on him and the art supplies start a fire.

She goes down an aisle but runs smack into another goon. A shot rings out and he falls. Sophie announces that her gun apparently works. Another man comes up behind Annie and grabs her. She fights him off for a while and he socks her in the jaw. She's knocked down. She reaches for the gun on the floor near her. The other goon approaches Sophie and there's another shot.

The sprinklers kick in. We're back at the beginning with Annie getting up with a gun in her hand and a Sophie lying on the ground.

In interrogation, Joan clarifies that Annie says Sophie tipped her to the overbid and then denied anything was wrong. Annie says she was worried she was being watched.

The FBI agent comes in and shows Joan a file. It confirms two men in the shoot out were Turkish, which is why she's in federal custody.

At Langley, Auggie tells Jai only that he's found Annie deleted her browsing history.

In interrogation, Annie pauses before she answers Joan's question and she thinks Annie's stalling. Annie says the overbid was for a Russian missile guidance system – what Ben told her. So what were the Turks doing there?

Joan asks if Sophie told her who her first handler was. Annie says no.

Jai waits outside Annie's place for Danielle to leave then he breaks in. He goes through Annie's stuff and reports little findings to Auggie. Auggie says Annie was looking into pretty classified stuff. He asks Jai if he's ever heard of anyone named Ben Mercer. Jai says no as he finds a photo of Ben with Annie in her album.

Jai makes a call.

Joan answers but says nothing. She asks Annie what she was searching for in confidential databases. Annie says art. Joan tells her she doesn't believe her and says she'll leave her to federal prosecution if she doesn't tell the truth. She asks about Ben Mercer.

Jai watches security footage from the auction house, including Sophie pulling a gun on Annie in her office.

Annie asks if Ben was why she was recruited. Joan asks if she's seen him. Annie says yes.

Joan steps out to meet with Jai. He tells her Annie went to Sophie. They know she looked into Ben.

Joan goes back in to talk to Annie, announcing no more games. She says Ben is a liar. She wants the name of the buyer or she'll leave her there to be prosecuted.

Cut to Annie coming back to work with Joan.

Joan tells Annie that Ben went rogue. Annie wants more information and Joan shouts her down, saying she could be fired or tried for treason for what she did. Annie asks again if they're using her to get to Ben.

Annie goes to see Auggie. He says even if he knew about Ben, he couldn't tell her. Annie tells Auggie she has to work with the FBI on the shooting. Auggie says that's a huge break and that Joan must like her.

Annie feels guilty about Sophie.

Outside the auction house, Annie pulls up with Agent Rosabi. They check out the crime scene. He tells her not to get lost in the guilt. Rosabi knocks over a statue and they agree the bad guys left it teetering.

They check out the painting and find its box is empty.

The security guard sees someone carrying it out on the footage and goes to investigate. Annie and Rosabi follow the trail and find the security guard, shot dead. They realize they just missed the painting.

Back at Langley, Joan sends Annie home.

Back home, Annie lights a candle and looks at the matchbook Ben left. It has a marina and boat name inside, Casablanca II.

Annie goes to the boat. She finds the hot guy from the auction and the old guy who overbid. The hot guy is Hillburn. She sees the missile plans.

Hillburn tells his guys to kill her. They march her down the dock, she head butts one and uses a spare oar to take out the other. She makes a run for it onto another boat. She leaps from boat to boat as they follow. She leaps onto one boat and misses, ending up holding onto the prow. The goon jumps behind her and lands in the water, but grabs her leg. Hanging on, she grabs the anchor and drops it on the guy's head. She's swimming back to the dock when the other guy has a gun on her.

But Jai and other agents come up behind her. Joan had them follow her.

Joan reports to Arthur. She thinks Ben wanted to make sure Sophie was brought in before he took down Hillburn. "Sometimes men can be misguided when they think they're helping women," she tells him.

She says they're not using Annie as bait anymore. He says it's not her call and Annie is in it whether she wants to be or not. Joan isn't pleased.

Fool in the Rain

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday September 7, 2010
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Vincent Misiano
Show Stars: Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle)
Recurring Role: Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer), Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn), Evan Sabba (Michael Brooks)
Guest Stars: Sangita Iyer (Shopkeeper), Fahad Hussein (Behrooz), Steve Ferguson (Dude), David Bronfman (McAfee), Christine Sahely (Woman), Stacie Fox (Tour Guide), Patrick Kwok-Choon (DCS Staffer), Gavin Stephens (Taxi Driver), Jeff McEnery (Park Employee), Ken Pak (Gym Concierge), Miranda Edwards (Millie), Paul Sun-Hyung Lee (Theo Will), Mousa Kraish (Yahya "Johnny" Rahimi), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA109
Summary: An Iranian trade delegate who escaped his handlers approaches the CIA to cut a deal. In exchange for entry to the United States, he is willing to hand over stolen intelligence.



Joan tells her she needs to accept and move on.

Annie takes a bath at home when Danielle busts in on her, hiding from Michael. Danielle is upset that Michael scheduled a golf trip at Hilton Head over their tenth wedding anniversary. He says it's with his new boss and he has to. Danielle begs Annie to go with her on their anniversary trip instead.

Meanwhile, the Iranian hails a cab and asks him how close his \$63 dollars will get him to America.

Danielle and Annie head to Niagra Falls for their getaway - the honeymoon suite.

Liza Hearn the reporter hangs around Auggie's apartment. She asks him why a nice guy like him works at the CIA. She mentions a shipping company called the Albion group. He reminds her about their deal: she doesn't pump him for information and he doesn't ask her who her source is.

The Iranian members of the World Trade Organization are staying at a hotel in Toronto.

Inside, one of them stuffs papers into his waistband and zips up. He's about to leave when another comes back with take out. The first guy leaves, saying he's going to go workout. He loses the very large Iranian watching him and makes a run for it.

At Langley, Annie works late. Joan checks on her. Annie says she's fine but Joan asks about the note the tech division spent six hours analyzing this week. It's the one Ben left her saying: "The truth is complicated. Forgive me."

Arthur and Joan sit in marriage counseling at Langley. They start arguing and then ask their therapist what his security clearance is. Later, he waits outside while they continue discussing Annie. Joan thinks Annie is stressed and they might lose her. She mentions Annie's days off and Arthur tells her about the Iranian who just contacted them. He's at the border and Arthur wants him vetted - Annie's closest.

Annie and Danielle enjoy their fancy suite on the Canadian side. Danielle mentions again that Annie can't hold onto her Sri Lanka love affair forever.

Annie is thinking wistfully about Ben when Auggie calls. She tells Danielle she's going running and picks up the guy, who introduces himself as Yahya. He doesn't have his passport because the delegation holds onto it when they travel.

He's a big fan of all things American, including music and spy movies. He wants to defect and get a house in West Orange, New Jersey. Annie sees a picture of some kids and asks if they're his but he doesn't want to talk about them.

He shows the papers he has. Annie calls Langley and says Yahya claims it's evidence of Iran buying military technology in violation of UN sanctions.

Joan asks Annie to fax the info. Jai says he's not a high priority target. They don't have any info on his family. Annie is reminding them she's on vacation with her sister when she hears Danielle yelling in the parking lot. Danielle sees Yahya in her car and is yelling, asking who he is.

When Annie gets there Danielle is threatening to call the police. She explains Yahya is an Iranian dissident helping the Smithsonian recover art that was looted when Tehran fell. Yahya goes along with it.

Danielle apologizes and suggests she and Yahya go sightseeing while Annie faxes. Yahya understands not to blow her cover. Annie buys a fax machine and starts feeding pages through.

She remembers market shopping in Sri Lanka with Ben and seeing him yelling at dark skinned man in the market. Then Ben suggests they go to the beach to hide from the world.

At the Falls, Danielle unloads her marital woes on Yahya. He tells her he was arranged to be married when he was 14 - he shows Danielle the picture of him with his betrothed, the photo of kids that Annie saw. She moved to the US and he just saw on Facebook that she was divorcing, so he's hoping to see her again.

Jai brings Joan Yahya's intel, which shows they're smuggling booze and cigarettes not weapons. They think he'd make a great asset and want him to go home. Annie doesn't think he's up for it and says so. Joan says it's not her call.

Yahya worries what will happen to him if he goes back. Annie tells him he knew what could happen when he signed with the agency and seems to be talking about herself. Yahya bails.

Joan tells Annie she looked for Yahya at all the hotels. Joan says they're sending up people from the Iranian delegation and that Annie did all she could.

Arthur brings Auggie into his office, mentioning a photo. Auggie guesses what it's about and tells him he's working Liza as an op.

He tells Arthur that Liza mentioned the Albion group. Arthur likes that Auggie refused to help her at first request. He wants Auggie to tell her a story that only 17 people in the world know is a lie. If she finds out quickly it's bogus, the leak is one of those 17.

Arthur doesn't want Joan to know what he's doing so she can't get hit by the fallout of whatever happens.

Annie joins Danielle at the pool. Danielle mentions Yahya's betrothed and that she helped Yahya call her. Rutaba is on her way up from Jersey to meet him on the observation deck in an hour.

Annie calls Jai, who's worried Yahya is a plant. She doubts Iran has that much of a sense of humor.

Joan goes looking for Auggie and is told he's meeting with Arthur. She's not pleased.

Auggie meets with Liza on a park bench and tells her about a ship in 2007 that left Marseilles with something in its hold. He gives her the name Joaquim Kuyper, in Muputo, Mozambique. He tells her Kuyper is in the Albion group, CIA. She asks why the change of heart. He says maybe he just needed a friend outside the agency to question him.

Annie looks for Yahya on the observation deck and remembers a thunderstorm in Sri Lanka with Ben. She's supposed to fly home the next day. He tells her to change her ticket. He sees a

mysterious figure and seems about to tell her something, but he stops. Instead, he goes to talk to the man.

Annie finds Yahya on the deck through the paid binoculars. Down on the deck, a woman approaches him and hugs him hello.

Jai calls Annie and tells her they talked to Rutaba and she had a change of heart and is still in Jersey.

Down on the deck the goon with the woman pulls a gun. Joan tells Annie to stand down and that the Canadian authorities are on the way.

Annie follows anyway. She's sneaking through the underground portion of the falls when the woman jumps her. She fights her off.

The goon pulls a gun and aims at Annie. Yahya whacks his arm away as he fires and they both tumble off a footbridge.

The woman pulls a knife on Annie but she subdues her and runs to Yahya who's hanging over the side of the foot bridge above rushing water below. She hauls him up safely.

Later, the National Resettlement Operation Center agrees to take on Yahya. Annie tells Yahya that Rutaba didn't betray him, her phones were illegally tapped. Annie gives him an iPod with tunes.

Annie returns to her hotel room to find Danielle is half packed. Annie's about to feel really guilty when Danielle comes out of the closet in a bathrobe with bed head. Danielle tries to hide men's shoes under the bed and Annie seriously wonders what's up until Michael pokes his head out of the closet. Michael came up to surprise her.

Back in town, Liza sits down angrily with Auggie at the bar - telling him Maputo and Kuyper are dead ends. She tells him she almost bought his conflicted conscience routine. Lisa leaves and Annie joins him for a beer.

Annie looks at Jai across the bar and sees him in his baseball hat, he shapes the rim - just like the mystery man on the beach in Sri Lanka did. Annie realizes Jai is also the guy she saw Ben arguing with in the market there.

Annie looks at the note from Ben again and remembers him arguing with Jai on the beach. She burns the note.

I Can't Quit You, Baby

Season 1
Episode Number: 10
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday September 14, 2010
Writer: James D. Parriott
Director: Ken Girotti
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Dan Lett (Guest Star), Anna Chlumsky (Vivian Long), Richard Waugh (Don Ridley), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code: CA110
Summary: Annie is sent to London to be a "mark," attempting to be recruited by a group of smugglers. Back at the CIA, the chain of command is tested as Arthur and Joan are forced to bring Henry Wilcox back into the fold.



Annie comes home to find Danielle waiting up for her. She tells her her third grade daughter Chloe needs a fast replacement field trip and so she wants to bring 30 kids to the Smithsonian – where Annie doesn't actually work – in two days.

She wants to meet Annie's boss. At first Annie cringes, but then she decides it's a good idea – when she's not busy wincing from tooth pain.

JFK Airport A man is pulled out of line at the airport over his objections that his medical supplies were cleared in London. He's Don Ridley and Joan, Arthur and Jai watch on a surveillance feed as security goes through the "supplies" which they

think might trace back to Angola. They find rough diamonds.

Don runs. He's finally caught by security.

At Langley, Arthur tells Joan the bosses want to "read in" Henry Wilcox (Jai's dad) on the Angola connection. Joan doesn't like the idea of Arthur's old boss roaming the halls.

She also tells him he can sleep in their bed tonight; she'll be at work.

On the phone, Annie confirms the Smithsonian field trip with Danielle, who urges her again to go to the dentist. Annie had a few bad experiences with military base dentists as a kid and is putting it off.

Jai, Joan and others watch the feed of the FBI with Don the smuggler. He swears he thought it was just medical supplies. He's been back and forth between London and the US 20 times in eight months, all with a pre-screened manifest signed by the US Embassy in London.

Joan likes the idea of replacing Don as the courier.

Jai comes for Annie. Joan wants to send her to London.

Annie is briefed on Don's "expediter" Vivian Long, she helps US businesses abroad. She's involved whether she means to be or not. She applied to the agency, but couldn't pass the physical.

Annie's Smithsonian cover makes her a great fit because they import stuff back and forth all the time. They're going to make her appealing to the smugglers by giving Annie Walker of the Smithsonian a gambling problem. It'll be deep cover, Jai will be there, but with no contact.

London Annie calls Danielle to tell her she's in London, bringing pre-Colombian artifacts over and the field trip is a go without her. As Annie is checking in with customs, a highly caffeinated Vivian finds her. She certainly doesn't seem like a diamond smuggler.

Vivian drives back from the airport, barely getting the wrong-side-of-the-road correct and swerving all over. She offers to show Annie around and knows of a casino they can hit that night.

Jai checks in with the US Embassy. They have surveillance footage of Don meeting with Vivian but before he got the diamonds. They're still not sure how she's involved.

British Museum Annie swaps her art, which Vivian has totally brushed up on. She tells Annie she'll get her papers so she doesn't have to worry about customs.

Annie calls Auggie, telling him she likes Vivian. Meanwhile, Vivian tells someone on the phone that Annie will be going back and forth twice a month, but she likes Annie and wishes it could be someone else.

Auggie tells Annie this'll be their last open call and she's to use her encrypted phone strapped to her thigh for emergencies only. Auggie reminds her to lose at craps, without looking like she's trying. At Langley, Henry visits Arthur, who reminds him he doesn't like him.

On the FBI interrogation, Don agrees to give up an address for some food for his low blood sugar.

At the embassy, Jai and the embassy CIA guy walk by and Annie plays dumb. Vivian says they're "spooks" who work in the basement.

Jai and the dude go to the address Don gave up – it's an ancient looking stone building that's been renovated to a club. Inside, they hear a noise and go upstairs. They find a jeweler's scale. And then a shot rings out. Jai watches as she gets away.

At Langley, Henry joins the Langley viewing of Don's interrogation. He's newly married, to a Brit. They're waiting on a green card for her, which would be Vivian's territory, indicating she might be involved.

Henry reads the transcript quickly and notices that Don hasn't mentioned his wife. They look at a photo – of a young cute brunette, Patricia Ridley.

Cut to her, all doled up, waiting for Annie and Vivian at the super fancy casino. Vivian says a quick hello to Jonathan Turnbull, a hot guy at the bar. Annie declares her plans to turn \$10,000 into \$20,000. She gives Vivian her purse to hold and she lets Turnbull lift Annie's phone.

Outside, Turnbull gives Annie's hotel key to someone and goes through her phone. It rings to Auggie, who answers Smithsonian.

Inside, Annie drinks up and keeps betting. Vivian tries to caution her to slow down, but Annie says gin is a cure for tooth aches.

Back at the hotel, a guy goes through Annie's room.

Losing at the tables, Annie gets a line of credit and keeps drinking. Jai reports on the room search to Auggie. In turn, he tells Jai that the prints from the mystery woman match Don's wife Patricia, who we see walk up to Annie's table.

She's down to her last bet and Vivian tries to talk her out of a risky one. All they need is for her to lose to be a good smuggling target.

But the whole thing goes awry when her bet hits and Annie wins \$30,000.

Annie is stunned to see she's ruined her plans. Joan and Auggie wonder how she'll salvage the op. Annie gleefully announces she'll let it ride and plays snake eyes again. A man at the table lets his bet ride with Annie's.

This time, she loses. Observing at the table, Patricia and Turnbull are pleased to see her crap out.

The pit boss tells Annie she won't be allowed to leave the country til she repays her \$8,000 loan.

Later, outside, Annie goes through the motions of freaking out. Finally, Vivian says she might have another way, but it's something she probably shouldn't do. She tells Annie about the smuggling, and that it's not drugs but she can't meet the people she'd be working for. Annie jumps at the chance, but Vivian tells her it's a really bad idea and to sleep on it.

Annie comes back to the hotel and signals Jai that it's a go.

Annie wakes up hungover to a call from Danielle, freaked out on the steps of the Smithsonian because she's there with the 30 kids and no one knows about the tour.

Annie calls Auggie, who then calls Cover Operations and reams them.

Joan briefs Arthur and Henry on Patricia, who's actually Lara Kormen, a former Turkish intelligence operative who's now a mercenary, maybe working in human trafficking.

They conference with Jai and the embassy dude, who say Vivian has processed dozens of visa applications that trace back to Kormen's people, so she's in deep. Jai wants to flip her, but Henry says they have to get Annie in first.

Annie comes late to her meeting with Vivian and before answering, she asks Vivian why she's working with the smugglers. Vivian talks about being a dork with no life and wanting to impress Turnbull, and now she can't get out.

She tells Annie again not to do it, but Annie won't listen of course. Her meeting is later that day.

Hyde Park, London Annie meets with Patricia, who's waiting for her on a park bench. She tells Annie the less she knows the better, but Vivian won't be her contact. She tells Annie she'll be paid with a line of credit at the casino.

Patricia takes a call, she slips into Turkish, saying Annie is a strong woman, with a weakness they can exploit.

Annie gets a call from Chloe, who is really enjoying Auggie at the museum. As she's on the phone, she hears Patricia telling someone they need to eliminate Vivian. She tries to look like she's not listening.

Annie calls Vivian and tries to keep her at the office, but she says she's late for a meeting and runs. Annie pulls out her encrypted phone.

At Langley, they take Annie's call in conference. She tells them Vivian is in danger, they recognize the woman Annie describes as Kormen.

Henry says saving Vivian would tip their hand and argues that Kormen is setting Annie up to draw her out when she makes a move. Arthur ignores him and tells Jai to have the Marines stop Vivian at the door.

Jai says Vivian has already left, so Joan sends him after her.

Vivian meets with Patricia and a couple goons at the old warehouse.

Despite orders to the contrary, Annie goes to there. She's greeted by a gun to the head.

A goon marches Annie in. Patricia tells Annie she could tell she was listening. Patricia and one goon leave, leaving Turnbull to finish off Annie and Vivian, who's still not clear what's happening.

"I'm one of the basement people, we got flushed out," Annie explains.

As Turnbull aims at Vivian, Annie chops his gun arm and punches him. Jai and the embassy guy turn on the old club's music and light system so a disco party breaks out in the dark as Annie and Vivian make a run for it.

Jai shoots at Turnbull and Patricia.

Vivian falls down on a catwalk and freezes so Annie goes back to get her as the goons keep shooting. Annie hustles her outside, where they run smack into Patricia and her gun. Annie steps in front of Vivian and a shot rings out. But it's Jai – he hit Patricia in the back.

Back at Langley, Henry tells Arthur he may have saved a life but he blew an operation. But Arthur and Joan say the director is pleased: the Angola chatter has died down, Kormen is dead, Vivian knows more than they thought and they're getting lots of intel from the men Jai captured.

Again Joan tells Arthur he should sleep in their room and she'll be there this time.

Vivian boards with Annie and Jai. She's relieved to be out from under her own lies. Annie looks like she wishes she could relate.

Annie calls Auggie and asks him to have a dentist waiting.

When the Levee Breaks

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 14, 2010
Writer:	Chris Ord, Matt Corman
Director:	Allan Kroeker
Show Stars:	Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle)
Recurring Role:	Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer)
Guest Stars:	Ajith Jinadasa (Cook), Conrad Pla (Felix Artigas), Philip Shepherd (Anton Sabine), Daz Crawford (Lonestar), Ennis Esmer (Polygrapher), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Production Code:	CA111
Summary:	Annie is forced to confront her past when Ben Mercer walks into CIA Headquarters, and the two are sent to Sri Lanka together to rescue Ben's former asset.



Annie and Auggie keep each other company during a boring medal ceremony.

Meanwhile, in Hong Kong at St. Andrews' School professor Anton Sabine kindly helps a young student with a lesson. After the kid leaves, the professor is alarmed to see two dark-looking men come into his room. He turns and runs.

He only makes it as far as a window with no escape. The men corner him. One tells him Ben Mercer can't save him now.

Elsewhere, a man walks down the middle of a street. We only see his feet. Joan comes seriously for Annie.

The man keeps walking toward a battery of people with guns. It's Ben Mercer.

He identifies himself and says, "I want to come in from the cold."

Inside Langley, Annie and Joan watch Ben strapped to a polygraph answering basic questions. He says Annie didn't know he was CIA. Ben skips ahead, explaining that two years ago he was in Sri Lanka with his handler Jai Wilcox trying to get in good with an arms dealer. He was going to bring them a chemist, Anton Sabine. Then he met Annie and "admired her spirit" and thought better of trading Anton's life for access. The examiner says that's when Ben "went rogue."

"I refused to submit an innocent man to a life of making weapons for terrorists," he corrects.

He says he brought Anton to Hong Kong and gave him a new life. He says he trusts Annie.

Joan dismisses Annie. In the hall, she stops Jai, but he can't answer her questions about Ben.

Arthur joins Ben, turning off the machines and monitor.

Ben tells him he's there because Anton was abducted and he thinks it was Felix Artigas, an arms dealer, and that he's taken him to Sri Lanka to develop virtually undetectable IEDs. He has a contact, but he needs agency resources.

Later, Jai tells Joan and Arthur the science teacher story checks out.

Arthur decides they'll assume Ben is telling the truth, but they won't trust him. He wants to send Ben with Annie as his handler, because Ben will trust her.

Annie tells Auggie what they're asking. He thinks it's too dangerous, but she wants to go.

Auggie gives her a GPS tracker and an emergency number that rings directly to him.

Arthur returns to his office to find it full of lawyers. Alex, the general counsel, tells him Liza Hearn is about to print an article about something he shows Arthur on a piece of paper. They're crafting strategy.

Ben meets with Annie outside and tells her he doesn't want her to go because it's too dangerous. But she's adamant about going.

At home, Annie packs for her trip. She looks at her puka shell bracelet which matches the one that Ben has. She puts Auggie's teeny tiny GPS sticker tracker inside one of the shells and puts it on.

Colombo, Sri Lanka They fly separately where she follows him to a square, making sure they're not followed. He leaves a chalk mark for his contact, "Lonestar."

Ben joins Annie, explaining Lonestar was a Tamil warlord who buys weapons from Artigas. There's a loud noise and Ben hits the deck, grabbing Annie to protect her. But it's only fireworks for a Hindu festival.

Ben takes Annie to a food stand where he feeds her with his hands.

At Langley, Arthur tells Auggie that Liza is about to publish an article that will "damage the agency." He wants Auggie to persuade her to hold the article. He says it'd affect missions on the ground and put operatives in jeopardy.

Joan comes into her office to see the general counsel there. He warns her Arthur might have to resign after the story comes out. He asks her if she'd be willing to take the job – her husband's job. She'd be the highest-ranking woman in the history of the agency. He reminds her the conversation is classified and not to mention it to Arthur.

Jai drops by his dad Henry's house for advice. Henry tells him to distance himself from Arthur. Jai asks if Ben was taking orders from anyone else, but his dad says Ben was a great agent who couldn't take orders. He tells Jai to show some initiative.

Annie and Ben check out the mark for his contact and find it marked. They're quickly blindfolded, as Ben expected. Ben tells her Lonestar has always been paranoid.

Blindfolded in the back of a car, Annie says she knows nothing about Ben, but he says there's nothing to know.

They arrive at their destination, a Buddhist temple where Lonestar is hiding out, drinking tea. Ben brings him \$50,000 cash and a can of Pringles.

He tells Ben that Artigas has the professor at "biggest house." That's all he knows.

Then he starts coughing and clutching his throat. The tea was poisoned. Gunmen arrive and start shooting.

Annie and Ben make a run for it. Ben gives a local cash for his motor bike and they hop on and take off with men with guns in Rovers after them.

They make their way through markets and crowds of people, finally losing one Rover in a food stall. With the other still after them, Ben makes a turn on a cliff tightly and intentionally drops the bike. The Jeep sails past and off the cliff.

Ben drives to safety, which happens to be the hut on the beach where they spent their romantic time together. But he tells her it's the safest place to be until they can get back to town at dawn. Annie's still very bitter.

Liza goes to meet Auggie. He apologizes for lying to her and says he's glad he got to know her. With the charm laid on, he asks her to hold off on the article for 72 hours. She agrees.

At Langley, Joan tells Arthur that Ben and Annie missed their check-in. Arthur's worried about his job. Joan tells him he's done a fantastic job.

At night in their love shack, Ben says tomorrow they can call in to get an ops team to Indonesia where Sabine might be. Ben couldn't sacrifice him back then.

Annie asks if he ever thought about telling her the truth. He tells her he joined the CIA because he felt it was important. But he says she's the most important thing that ever happened to him. He shows her he still has his shell bracelet. She kisses it, then him.

Then, after two years they're back in bed in their beach hut together.

In the morning, Annie wakes up alone again....But only for a minute. Ben comes in from checking the beach and says they have to go. Teams are approaching by sea and Jeeps on the beach. They barely have time to make it anywhere before one vehicle stops them.

Jai gets out of one. He was worried.

Annie remembers Auggie's GPS. Ben figures out that Jai came unsanctioned.

On Jai's orders a team takes the house in Bali where they hope the professor is. But it's empty.

Back in the market in Colombo, Ben and Jai argue over what to do next. Ben wants to travel up river for more intel and Jai wants to go back to Langley. Jai argues it's too dangerous and Ben agrees quickly. He leaves, saying he's going to pull the truck around.

Liza meets up with Auggie so they can swap their stuff back. He thanks her for holding off the article, saying she helped with a number of missions. She's surprised and tells him the article was purely about Arthur. Auggie laughs, realizing Arthur played him. But now he figures Arthur owes him.

Auggie warns Liza to be suspicious of whoever her source is, he doesn't know a spy who's in it solely for the greater good. Liza leaves and Auggie opens the bag she gave him. He finds a toothbrush that isn't his.

Outside, Liza gets into a car with Henry Wilcox. He tells her their next talk will get her the Pulitzer.

Joan walks into Arthur's office, confessing they asked her to consider his job. She doesn't want it, saying their marriage comes first. But he immediately tells her she has to take it.

She says the agency needs them both there and they should fight the "witch hunt" together. He's game.

In Sri Lanka, Annie and Jai realize Ben's gone. Jai thinks Ben has his own agenda. Auggie calls, asking what Annie is doing. Her GPS shows her in a bad part of town. She's wearing her bracelet, but realizes she and Ben "must have switched bracelets after..."

Auggie gives her the location – 500 feet in the air. They see a nearby half-built sky scraper. Auggie checks into it and finds Artigas is a silent partner. Arthur tells them they have to assume Ben is working his own angle. He gives Jai permission to take down Ben if necessary. Annie is sure Ben's not playing them.

Annie and Jai climb stairs in the skyscraper. They see Ben talking to Artigas, offering to take the professor to Indonesia and taking a wad of cash from the arms dealer. Annie tries to process what she's seeing. Jai puts a silencer on his gun. Ben comes downstairs with the professor and he and Jai end up pointing guns at each other.

Artigas comes down and Annie tells Ben she trusted him. He tells her, again, that the truth is complicated. Then Ben shoots a goon.

Ben takes on one with a piece of rebar. Annie whacks another with something but he grabs her. Jai fights off another, throwing him down an open stairwell.

Ben skewers his opponent on a piece of rebar.

Annie dragged across the floor to the ledge but grabs a nearby spike and jabs it into her goon's leg.

Jai gets the professor and heads for the roof, where their helicopter is supposed to meet them.

Ben grapples with Artigas, but they both roll off the side of the building. They land on a platform in front of Annie. She jumps down below to help Ben fight off Artigas. She whacks him with something and he tumbles over the side.

On the roof, Jai and the professor get in the helicopter with Ben and Annie a few steps behind. But one of the goons survived and follows them up on the roof. He shoots Ben twice in the back. Annie pulls him into the chopper and holds onto him. He's not doing well. The chopper flies away as he holds him. They're both wearing their shell bracelets.

Season Two

Begin the Begin

Season 2
Episode Number: 12
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday June 7, 2011
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Kate Woods
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer), John Bourgeois (Chet Laguardi), Marija Karan (Nadia Levandi), Adelaide Humphreys (Katia), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe), Deklon Roberts (Manager/Usher (CIA)), Devon Youngs (Kid #2), James McGowan (Alo Morozov), Katherine East (Nurse #2), Lamar Johnson (Kid #1), Lyndie Greenwood (Nurse #1), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman), Paul Raposo (Cop), Rami Taha (Security Guard), Rebecca Applebaum (Gym Attendant), Yulia Petrauskas (Ms.Komanova)
Production Code: CA201
Summary: After returning from a mission in Sri Lanka with Ben, Annie is assigned as the new handler for Nadia Levandi, a professional tennis player from Estonia and long-term CIA asset. But when Nadia tells the CIA to leave her alone, Annie begins to worry that Nadia is really trying to tell her that she's in danger.



The scene opens with Annie on the beach and remembers Ben being rushed into the hospital. As they wheel him in, his heart machine flat-lines. However, she walks up to Ben on the beach. He is in a wheelchair at a Naval Hospital in Guam. Annie leads him to a room and he gets up and climbs into bed. She starts to debrief him playfully and he says that she needs to excuse the nurse for a bit. However, Annie looks back and the nurse is already gone. Annie walks out of the room to find the place deserted. Two men come in and start unloading bullets in the room, but Annie and Ben are in the stairwell. They manage to take down the two men following them and Annie says that they have

to get to the guard outside. They run outside and just as the third man is going to shoot them, he is shot by the guard. They are safe and Annie tells him that they should go home.

Later at the Walter Reed Medical Center in Bethesda, Maryland, Ben says that he prefers Guam. Jay Wilcox comes up and says that he is glad that Annie is back. Jai says that Ben has problem with authority, but Ben doesn't think as Jai as an authority figure. Jai and Ben exchange snide remarks and Annie tells them to keep the peace. Annie asks what she can get Ben and he says that he would love a cheeseburger. Jai and Annie leave Ben at the Medical Center and Annie gets dropped off at her sister's, Danielle, house. They greet with a hug and Danielle says that they had a minor break-in. The garage was open and things were taken, but

says that Annie's guest house wasn't touched. Annie says that she needs to freshen up and checks to make sure that everything is in its place. It is all there right where she left it. Later at Langley, Annie gets into work and Auggie Anderson welcomes her back from her trip to Sri Lanka. She says that her sister's garage was broken into and says that all of her documents are safe, but requests for a Level One sweep.

They get into Auggie's office and says that he is in charge of finding the people who tried to kill Ben and her. He also says that Liza Hearn has published articles that threaten indictments toward Arthur. Joan talks to Annie and asks how she is and Annie says that she is fine. Joan gives her the next mission. Morozov is a business Estonian who they need to watch closely. Nadia, a tennis player and a person of interest and a contact in the CIA is to also be watched because she is an asset to them. Annie gets to the Tennis center and gives Nadia flowers. She was told by Auggie about the details and says that if she says that she will put them in the locker, she doesn't have any Intel. However, Nadia botches the script. Annie calls and thinks that Nadia is in trouble. She gets to the office and Auggie tries to convince her that it is nothing, but Annie plays the morality card and Auggie allows the trail and tells her that they need information. Annie follows Nadia and finds her in the Sauna room. Nadia asks what she is doing and Nadia is eating chocolate. She says that before Estonia was on the EURO, they couldn't get chocolate, but now they can and it is her vice. Annie tries to talk to her, but Nadia says that she is sorry. Annie sees bruises and asks about them. Nadia says that Morozov is a good man and says that she wants the CIA to leave her alone.

She goes back to Joan and says that Nadia is in danger, but says that she asks for the CIA to leave her alone. Jai says that is not usual. Later Arthur and Joan meet for drinks in his office and Joan asks what the hold-up is. He says that they are waiting. Chet Lagardi is a lawyer that will fight for Arthur and he says that they want to wait on it. Meanwhile, Auggie calls Annie and says that they will have the sweepers at her sister's place tomorrow, but they need to get them out of the house. She says that she has an idea and gives the girls soda in a glass filled to the top. They of course spill it all over the place. She tells Daniel that she will call the carpet cleaners. She gets another call from Auggie telling her that Nadia is on the move. Auggie and Annie survey the area and follow Nadia and Morozov to a place. Annie hears what sounds like gun fire and runs inside. However, it was only the champagne opening and Annie walks in on Morozov wishing Nadia a Happy Birthday. Back at the office, Joan says that she almost blew Nadia's cover and that they are going to give Nadia what she wants and leave her alone now. She tells Annie to go through files and dissect them. She asks if she is serious and Joan says that she is. Meanwhile, Jai comes in and asks what he wants to do now that Ben is back. Arthur says that it is best to stay with Joan right now.

The sweepers come in and pose as carpet cleaners. Danielle says that she will get the kids. Meanwhile, Annie is snapping pictures of businessmen outside with Morozov. Joan realizes that Annie is gone. Annie goes up to Auggie and says that Morozov is watching Nadia like a hawk. Auggie wants to know why Annie is following the case when Joan told her not to. She says that she has that feeling. Auggie tells Annie is paranoid. She says that maybe she is, but she is fine. Auggie tells her that the home sweep came up with nothing. Auggie tells her to take the rest of the day off and says that he'll cover. Annie goes to Ben's room and realizes that he is gone. The nurse says that there was no person by the name of Ben Mercer. Annie goes to Joan's house and asks what happened to Ben and she says that Ben is a high risk, high reward person and says that she has to accept the fact that he goes missing. Annie picks up that Ben is safe. She goes for drinks later with Auggie and Annie realizes that Nadia is not the victim, she is the assassin because she has access to Morozov. The reason why is because Nadia can buy good chocolate now and that Morozov is going against Russia.

They get to the Tennis match and Auggie pretends to have a ticket to the game. He shows Morozov that he is in danger. Morozov takes the hint and says that he would like to figure this out together. Meanwhile, Annie gets in the back by posing as Nadia personal assistant. She shows that Nadia wants an apple. The security guard allows it. Nadia wins the match and walks to the back. Annie tells Nadia that Morozov is safe and tells her to go with her. However, Nadia's coach is the real killer and Nadia says that she threatened her. Annie and Nadia get into a car and her coach follows right behind. Annie manages to run her into a tree and they get away. Later at Joan's, Chet Lagardi comes up and says that Arthur hired him. Meanwhile, Auggie talks to two kids and they confess that they broke into the garage at Danielle's. At Langley, Annie says

that Nadia will have protection, but no public appearances and no money. She says that she has to accept it. Nadia thanks her. Later in the evening, Arthur meets with Ben and welcomes him back in the agency, but there is to be no contact with Annie. The episode ends with Annie and Auggie meeting for drinks.

Good Advices

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday June 14, 2011
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Ken Girotti
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Helena Soubeyrand (Salma Devrient)
Production Code: CA202
Summary: Annie meets Mossad agent Eyal Lavin again when they both try to turn a secretary working at the Syrian embassy in Paris into an asset.



Annie walks into headquarters with coffee, but finds it largely empty. Turns out she's late for a meeting that was at 2:30 but, as Jai tells her, has been moved to 2. She heads out the meeting room and apologizes only to be greeted with a cake and rousing applause as they wish her a happy birthday.

Annie says she's flattered and confused – her birthday isn't for six days. She chides Auggie for the screw-up...but then she realizes he may know some reason that she won't be at home to celebrate her actual special day. A birthday mission, perhaps? At that moment, Joan calls her into her office. Auggie sips chai mischievously as Annie walks out.

Joan announces that she's sending Annie to Paris to cultivate an asset: Salma Devrient, a social secretary who works at the Syrian Embassy and who might now be in danger. Her fiancé broke up with her, and she's a week late with her rent. In other words, she is a weak link. Joan wants Annie to make Salma the Agency's friend within the embassy. However, Joan fears Annie might have a bit of weakness to contend with as well, having witnessed the young agent's pupils dilate at the mention of Paris. Annie insists she's fine. Danielle tells her to bring back receipts.

Annie lands in Paris and quickly begins to tail Salma: She likes routines, has an eye for accessories, and doesn't like her co-workers. Annie fills Auggie in, and follows Salma to the Louvre, ostensibly to chat about the 19th century portraits the secretary seems interested in. But the connection does not pan out.

Meanwhile, Auggie talks to Joan, who has been summoned for jury duty and is putting Auggie in charge while she's gone. She assures him he'll do fine without her.

Annie continues to tail Salma, eventually following her into a clothing store. Annie takes the opportunity to switch purses with the secretary while the woman contends with a declined credit card.

Annie has staged the dummy bag to look like she's a tourist, which gives her time to go through Salma's bag. She finds a number written on a Post-It note and asks Auggie to run it. He in turn asks how much cash the dummy bag set her back. The answer: 6000 Euros. Both Auggie and Joan, who is listening in, freak out.

Then Joan fills Annie in on the latest chatter out of Damascus: A terrorist, Chemical Kanaan, is apparently on the move in Paris. But nobody knows what he looks like. Annie assures her she'll look into it.

But first, she meets Salma in a café and, after greeting her using broken French delivered in a horrendous American accent, Annie convinces the heartbroken secretary to split a bottle of wine with her. Salma unburdens herself to Annie about her romantic and financial woes. Annie persuades Salma to join her at a black tie event that evening. At first Salma declines, explaining that she met a guy named George and wanted to be home so as not to miss him if he calls. Annie clues Salma into the lameness of that plan.

Next scene: An evening event at the Louvre, with both women wearing beautiful gowns. While Salma excuses herself to find the ladies' room, Annie orders two champagne cocktails at the bar in perfect French. A man nearby comes on to her with a salacious line, and Annie rebuffs him. She hears a man's voice behind her reply in perfect English, and she wheels around to confront the rude man...only to find herself face-to-face with her old pal, Mossad agent Eyal Lavin.

They flirt for a moment, but Annie is soon distracted as she looks for Salma. She explains to Eyal that she's on official business, and he politely moves to excuse himself. Then he compliments her, from one professional to another, on the bag switch. Before Annie can ask how he knew about her tactics, Salma walks up to the two of them and greets Eyal as George – the man whose call she planned to wait for. Awkward.

Eyal grabs the champagne cocktails and walks away with Salma on his arm. They reconvene at a table, and Salma reveals that she met Eyal/George while viewing – voila! – 19th century portraits in the very same museum where they were flirting and drinking. As George takes Salma away to dance, Annie calls Auggie. "We have a little problem," she says.

Meanwhile, Joan is waiting to endure the selection process for jury duty when Auggie fills in Joan about what's going on, that Mossad is also interested in Salma. Auggie says he has arranged for a contingency plan in case Annie finds herself in a bidding war. Joan tells Auggie to tell Annie not to buy any more bags.

A bored Annie asks the guy who previously sexually harassed her to dance, and flings him around the dance floor like a side of beef. He's all too happy when Eyal asks to cut in. Salma excuses herself to the ladies room. Annie and Eyal chat about how to cultivate Salma as an asset. He reveals that he plans to keep her thinking he's always George, a businessman, and any favors he would ask would be on behalf of an old lover. Annie scoffs.

They are interrupted by Salma, who tells her that she had an awkward encounter with someone she works with. Annie and Eyal turn to see a man in glasses glare at them as he walks away. Salma says she told her co-worker that they're old friends from university. She then says that the event is getting tired and suggests they move on. Annie and Eyal agree wholeheartedly.

Outside, the three get into a town car and Annie tries to get rid of Eyal. "George" suggests the night is still young, and that they hit a bar. Salma suggests that they drive around for a bit.

As the driver gets rolling, Salma muses aloud that nothing like this has ever happened to her before, that she's amazed that barely days after being dumped, a handsome man and a glamorous woman, both foreigners, are both fighting for her attention. To her that means only one thing: They want access to the embassy.

Eyal and Annie try to play it off, but Salma is no fool. She guesses that Annie works for the CIA, and incorrectly guesses that "George" works for MI-6, saying that he seems too Jewish to work for Mossad. When he protests, she brushes them off and cuts to the chase: She knows where Chemical Kanaan is going to be, and she's willing to auction off what she knows to the highest bidder. She coldly requests that the driver drop her off. "If I'm right, I'll be waiting for your offers," she coos. "If I'm wrong? Well...it was fun while it lasted."

Exit Salma, leaving Annie and Eyal in the car alone.

Eyal blames Annie for bringing out the worst in Salma. Later, Annie calls Auggie with Salma's asking price: 50,000 Euros. It's steep, but the CIA agrees to pay it.

The next day Annie sits at a café waiting for the exchange, but Salma never shows. Annie heads to Salma's apartment building, only to be greeted by Eyal. He informs Annie that Salma stood both of them up – seems she took both their offers. But when they get to her apartment, the door has been jimmed open. Annie and Eyal enter, guns drawn, and find Salma's body on the floor of her bedroom. Annie opens Salma's day planner. The Post-It note is missing.

They hear the sound of glass breaking, and when Eyal goes to investigate, he gets shot, knocking him down. A man jumps out from behind him, and Eyal gets up and gives chase across an endless number of rooftops as Annie tracks them on the street below. The man finally slips and finds himself hanging off of a ledge. Eyal demands to know who sent him, but before he can pull the assassin to safety the man lets go, plummeting to his death.

Annie and Eyal quickly run away from the scene. Eyal says they should part ways and go to ground. Annie disagrees, and tells Eyal about the missing note, suggesting they work together to see where it leads and perhaps snag Chemical Kanaan. Eyal tersely reminds her that he works alone. As he storms off, Danielle and the kids send Annie a video birthday message. Danielle says that she's hoping she's not interrupting her in whatever city Danielle thinks she's in.

Auggie tells Annie that his flight has been changed to one that leave at 16:00 hours.

That's when something clicks for Annie. She calls Auggie to ask if there's a train arriving and Gare de Lyon at 2:17. There is. She thinks she knows where Kanaan may be. Auggie calls Joan for advice, who immediately gets her phone confiscated by the judge. Annie is waiting for Auggie to make the call on what to do. Jai suggests that they at least get what no one else has: a photograph.

Cut to the train station, where Annie is waiting by the arrivals area. She sees the same bespectacled man who was glaring at her and Salma at the black tie event. She takes a photograph of him and the man he's walking with, but her shot is blocked by passers-by. But as she gets up to leave, she sees Eyal come up the stairs nearby. He bumps the man glasses guy is walking with, spinning him around to give Annie a clear shot. She takes the picture.

Later she and Eyal are sharing a drink in the bar, and Eyal commends her on "having game." He also tells her she has great interpersonal skills. Annie says her family doesn't agree, explaining that Danielle thinks she's in Topeka but is secretive. He says he stopped telling his wife anything, which is how Mossad likes it. He also reveals that his wife left him.

He asks Annie if she has time for one more drink, and she says yes. She gets up to head to the ladies room, asking him to order her next drink "dirtier," and he stops her before she leaves, ostensibly to wipe something off of her collar.

But as she leaves the room, it occurs to her to check her pocket for her camera. Eyal's made off with the memory card.

As she runs out to stop him, she looks out the window and sees Eyal being hustled into a van by three other men. Annie grabs a taxi and tails the van to a remote location, where she calls Auggie. She sees they have Eyal hooded and realizes his odds of survival are slim. Auggie helps her improvise, but tells her the calvary is 15 minutes away. She sets a van on fire to create a distraction.

The room where they're holding Eyal clears, and she cuts him loose, dispatching one of his captors in the process. They escape on foot, splitting up to avoid capture. But Annie gets cornered by a ruined wall by two men with guns on her. Before they can shoot, Eyal sneaks up behind one and breaks his neck, then shoots the other. He smiles at Annie, and they both run.

They reconnect later at the train station. Annie asks for the memory card, and Eyal tells her he swallowed it. She then remembers that she forgot to get a cab receipt. He walks over to an ATM, retrieves a slip of paper, and offers to forge her one. He writes something on it, and says goodbye. She reads it after he's gone. He has written, "Happy Birthday. E."

Joan, as it turns out, is now Juror #9, having ostensibly been selected for jury duty. Joan tries to beg off, but the judge won't have it. Joan is about to resign herself to serving in a weeks-long trial when the bailiff enters with a note. The judge suddenly dismisses her.

Later, Auggie gives Annie's photo to Joan. She commends him on a job well done and says sympathetically that sending friends into dangerous situations does not get easier.

Danielle is waiting at home with a cupcake for Annie, who tells her sister she went to Paris. Danielle lights a candle for the birthday girl. Annie closes her eyes and blows it out.

Bang and Blame

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday June 21, 2011
Writer:	Erica Shelton
Director:	Allan Kroeker
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Recurring Role:	Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks)
Guest Stars:	Rena Sofer (Geena), Tim Guinee (Roy Gaskin), Athena Karkanis (Shireen), Tamara Hope (Emerson), Greg Ellwand (Senator Paul Gottfried), Zachary Bennett (Gideon Phillips), Sebastian Pigott (Corey), Sava Drayton (Security Guard), Ben Lawson (Dr. Scott Weiss), Thomas Mitchell (Skydiving Instructor)
Production Code:	CA203
Summary:	The leak of a CIA Trainee's name brings Annie back to The Farm with the sensitive task to find the culprit without being exposed herself which would end her own CIA career.



Annie races through traffic. We see that she has her two young nieces in the back seat. Chloe fell and bumped her head.

At the ER, the hot doctor assures her her niece will be fine. Dr. Weiss asks her out for lunch. Danielle arrives and once she's sure her daughter is OK, is impressed that Annie got asked out by Dr. Hot Pants.

Annie sees Joan in the hall. She follows her to the parking lot. There's a crisis. An instructor leaked the name of a top recruit named Laura Taylor, a linguist. The instructor is Roy Gaskin, a weapons, tactics and training instructor

on the Farm. Laura's name was posted on a pet care board, a front for the Iranian intelligence community. Roy ran ops in Iran and Afghanistan and was captured on his last assignment. They can't prove it's him because the post wasn't from his computer.

They want her to go back to the Farm under the cover of completing her weapons training, but if she's burned she's out, just like Laura. She agrees.

Annie gets stuck in traffic on the way there, not looking forward to competing with the best for a job she already has.

On the phone, Auggie tells her Roy admitted he made a mistake in Logar province that led to him and an operative getting captured. But they think it might have been a set-up by Roy.

Auggie signs off, reminding her she's on her own once she's through the gate.

Annie goes through the gate. She's immediately met by Roy Gaskin, who barks orders at her. He explains a training exercise that simulates trying to get through an embassy with only one weapon.

One by one the recruits grab a gun and blast the targets and make it through the doors. When it's her turn, instead of grabbing a gun she smashes the glass and takes a map then ducks when the fake attackers pop out. She makes it through.

After, Roy grills her on her choice. She says she hasn't completed her weapons training. He tells the group that they're all dead, except Annie. Discharging a weapon would blow their cover.

Afterward, one of the recruits tells her her roommate Emerson is weird. Annie goes to her room to find her super serious roommate doing sit ups. She says her last roommate was Laura.

Back at Langley, Jai tells Joan he wants a better job. He expects the fallout from the lawsuit against Arthur will start slowly, with his people getting moved back from various outposts.

Joan finds Arthur in his office watching Senator Gottfried rail against him on the news. She suggests he talk to him, but Arthur doesn't want to feed his ego.

At the Farm, the recruits tell Annie that Laura came from a super strict family. Emerson checks the new rankings the moment they're posted. Annie is No. 1. The rankings are cumulative. They assume she did really well at the Farm before she had to leave with her "knee injury." Emerson is angry because she thought she'd be first.

They talk about how rankings affect job placement after the Farm. Cory has two brothers and a dad in special ops. Cherie speaks Farsee. Gideon is just going through the motions so he can work in tech. They're complaining when Roy walks through and lectures them about the necessity of training. He's carrying a leather satchel that looks like it holds a laptop.

Annie calls in to Auggie from the pay phone. He puts her on the list to exit. She's delayed as the call letting her leave comes in at the gate.

She follows Roy, running red lights to keep up. She watches as he parks at a bus stop and a woman gets into his car. She's blocked from following when a bus pulls into her path.

Back at the Farm, she has to knock to get let back in because she doesn't have her key. Emerson won't let her in, earning Annie a demerit.

The next day, Annie's running on the road when Roy pulls up. He offers her a primer on weapon's training. He knows about her demerit. She says she was visiting a sick grandmother last night, then immediately stops and says that was a lie, that she was driving aimlessly.

He stakes a handkerchief to a tree with a knife and has her practice. He's impressed with her skill and ends the lesson.

Back at the Farm, Annie arrives to find the lecture is delayed. They have a new guest lecturer – it's Auggie.

After the lesson, Auggie gets hit on by a few of the female recruits then talks to Annie. He gives her a flash drive to download Roy's laptop during the cocktail party exercise that night. She's worried Roy's onto her, but she's not sure what to make of him.

Before the exercise, Gideon the tech nerd worries about keeping his cover during the exercise. It begins and the students all chat up their instructors with their covers. Annie finds Auggie who, under the cover of a surgeon, gives her directions to Roy's office.

She goes up the four flights and picks his office lock. She communicates with Auggie through an earbud. She inserts the flash drive and downloads the contents, including frequent entries. The most recent was from last night.

As she's wrapping up, Roy comes into his office. "What the hell is this?" he demands.

Annie's fumbling for an excuse when Auggie comes in with his shirt off. He explains it was the only office with a couch then takes responsibility for the mistake and notes that it was his first since, essentially, giving up his eye sight for his country. He asks for Roy's discretion.

Walking to the car, Auggie tells Annie to lay low until they can go through the flash drive. She worries Roy is burning her at that very moment.

Auggie tells her to get off campus for a while and call her niece.

This reminds Annie about her lunch date with Dr. Scott Weiss. She calls him. He knows she works at the Smithsonian – Danielle told him. He offers to meet Annie halfway. They met up for dinner and he's wowed by her dress.

Arthur meets with Gina (Rena Sofer), who says she's a friend of Sen. Gottfried. She says Gottfried respects Arthur and wants him to like him. She urges Arthur to meet with him. She asks what Joan thinks. He's impressed Gina's calling her by her name and not "the blonde". Gina is his ex-wife. He didn't tell Joan he was meeting with her.

Annie and Scott swap stories of the weirdest food they've eaten around the world. She sees the time and has to run. He suggests they save the awkward kiss for next time.

Annie comes back to her room to find her door locked again. She shouts to Emerson that it's only 1 minute after 9p.

Outside, she runs into Cherie, who is crying because she was just kicked out.

Annie immediately goes to the pay phone. "It happened again, didn't it?" she asks Auggie. They got nothing from the flash drive. Auggie tells her to keep at it.

She hangs up and immediately a hand grabs her from behind.

Roy marches Annie into the building and tells her he knows what she's there for. He angrily tells her he has nothing to do with the leaks. He puts a gun in her face. She asks why he's holding a gun on her if he's so innocent.

He pauses and regroups and puts the gun down. He tells her again he has nothing to do with the leaks. She tells him she saw him at the bus stop and asks why he has a personal computer on base. Roy says he was meeting with his wife. They're trying to get pregnant and the laptop is to keep track of all the cycles and prescriptions.

Annie tells Roy she believes him.

He thinks the leak is a trainee who doesn't like to be outshone.

The next day, Annie calls Auggie and suggests it's a trainee.

Back at Langley, Auggie tells Jai that Tanzania is being downsized – a harbinger of Arthur's downfall like Jai predicted.

Arthur meets privately with Sen. Gottfried. They make plans for a round of golf on Saturday.

On the skydiving portion of their training, Emerson pushes past Annie to go first. Gideon asks Cory to go first to pay him back for all the times he let him in late after his whiskey runs. Annie asks where he got whiskey in the dry county. Cory claims a friend hooks him up. Gideon reminds him he saved his hide the night of the cocktail party.

Annie asks Gideon to go before her and he jumps, leaving Annie alone with Cory. She asks him why he bought booze that night. He says it's because he knew everyone would be upset about Cherie getting cut. She reminds him no one knew she was cut til this morning.

He tackles her. He knocks her down and they grapple in the plane with the open door. He takes out a knife. He cuts her chute. She dodges him until finally they're fighting in the open doorway and they both fall out.

Annie falls through the air, holding onto Cory because her chute is shredded. She knocks him out with a firm hand to the face, then grabs onto him and pulls his rip cord. They safely float to the ground.

At graduation, Roy calls Annie's name. "Now you're ready for the CIA," he tells her wryly.

The agency is helping Laura and Cherie get positions at the state department. Roy is upset they didn't see the problem with Cory.

Roy thinks some people have to beat everybody to feel big and having dad and brothers in the CIA can be tough. Roy advises Annie not to sacrifice everything for the CIA, it's just a job.

Out at dinner, Joan and Arthur are interrupted by Gina, who tells Arthur she's glad he took her advice and spoke to Sen. Gottfried. After Gina leaves, Joan shoots daggers with her eyes at Arthur.

Annie enjoys a date out with Dr. Scott.

All the Right Friends

Season 2
Episode Number: 15
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Tuesday June 28, 2011
Writer:	Norman Morrill
Director:	Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Guest Stars:	Chad Camilleri (Helmut Drum), Richard Zeppieri (Romano Genero), Juana Samper (Female Clerk), Jorge Molina (Newspaper Editor), Ignacio Serricchio (Carlo Reni), Benito Martinez (Guest Star)
Production Code:	CA204
Summary:	Annie runs into a set up when she tries to exchange a spy named Carlo Reni in Argentina. They escape the assassin and go on the run, trying to find the one responsible before the assassin can finish the job.



Auggie gives Annie instructions on how to do a spy exchange. She's picking up an Italian spy in a private plane to fly to Argentina for an exchange. Auggie promises it'll take five minutes.

Meanwhile, back on the small plane before the exchange the Italian, Carlo Reni, rants about why people hate the CIA. She shuts him up by answering in Italian. He claims he's a journalist, not a spy.

They land. Entre Rios Province, Argentina They're on a landing strip in the middle of nowhere. Annie doesn't even have cell service. She goes outside for a signal and reaches Auggie.

The other plane isn't there. Auggie says their contact was forced to land in the Falklands because of bad weather. He tells her to kill some time. Her Italian spy takes off running.

She goes after him and tackles him in a wheat field. He says he doesn't want to go back to Italy because people there want to kill him. They look back to their plane in time to see a black car pull up and someone to shoot their pilot. Annie tells Carlo to run.

After they're clear, Annie explains that she doesn't have a gun but she's sure her agency is planning a safe exit.

Back at Langley, Joan gets yelled at via teleconference by Jorge in Buenos Aires and Romano Gennaro at the Italian Embassy.

Jorge mentions that the CIA asked him to keep it off the books, so if he catches Annie or Carlo he'll be forced to arrest them.

Joan wants to know more about Carlo. Joan sends Auggie to see Arthur, which Auggie finds weird since they're in the middle of an op.

Back in Argentina, Annie assures Carlo she has a plan. He suggests they go to his friends in a small beach town. She wants to follow protocol, but he thinks the CIA is hanging her out to dry. She wants to take him to a safe place in town.

She drags him away.

In with Arthur, Auggie tries to be excited about the new job being offered. He wants Auggie to run the Office of Congressional Affairs, a huge raise. But it would mean he could never go covert again. He'd be one of three public faces for the CIA, along with Arthur.

Arthur gives him the hard sell. He wants him to start next week. Auggie is speechless.

Jai reads up on Annie's Italian, Carlo Reni. He was arrested for reading the trash at the bureau of land management. The FBI had him for five hours before the Italian intelligence agency offered a trade, blowing his cover. He previously worked in Iran and was kicked out for publishing articles unfavorable to the government.

Joan asks Auggie to confirm there's a jet in the Falklands. She also wants to know who the assassin is.

Back in the field, Annie buys a peasant's truck to drive in to town. She handcuffs Carlo to the truck inside. He offers to drive, saying she's going to get them lost.

At Langley, Auggie tells Joan there is official record of a plane in customs hold, but he can't promise it's not a fake notice. Auggie thinks the assassin might be Helmut Drum, a Chechen separatist for hire. They can't reach Annie.

She sputters down a back road in her peasant truck as it slowly overheats and comes to a sputtering stop. She checks out the engine as Carlo continues to deny he's a spy. He says he doesn't know who might want to kill him. Annie successfully fixes the truck and gets them going again.

Stopped in a small town, Annie messes with the engine again. Carlo wants to check his blog, but she thinks that would only tip off the assassin. Annie knows if the Argentinian authorities catch them they'll be imprisoned as spies.

She handcuffs herself to Carlo and takes him inside to bribe him with a macchiato. He thinks Annie likes him. She doesn't deny it, but then she says she's either the best operative she's ever seen or the worst. She gets indignant and says he's wrong about the CIA. He says he needs to use the bathroom and promises on his mother's grave that he won't run.

Once in the bathroom, he immediately tries to figure out how to get out the window. Annie catches him falling out the other side. His mother isn't dead.

They head off back in the truck again. On the road they come upon a police road block. They're trying to figure out what it's doing there when their front windshield is shot out. The assassin is behind them, shooting. Annie takes off, then spins the truck around in the middle of the street and plows backward through the roadblock as the police open fire. The assassin drives off.

Joan has lunch with Romano Gennaro, with the Italian Embassy. She talks in code, then says she needs to tell the State Department. Romano promises they're in this together and it'll all work out.

Driving back, Joan recounts that she's sure Romano is dirty and they're being played. Jai updates her about Annie busting through a barricade and that there's a countrywide APB out for her. Joan tells him to plan for an extraction.

Back on the road, Annie tells Carlo to take his clothes off. She says there's no way the hitter knew where they were.

She asked if anyone visited him while he was in custody.

Carlo says one person from the embassy did, but he doesn't know his name. Carlo hands over his belt and Annie finds the bug. She can't believe he didn't find it.

She tells Carlo to get out to start walking. Carlo tells Annie he thinks he's being hunted because of a story he's been working on about the Italian Oil Conglomerate (OCU) and the Italian government and oil rigs in South America.

Buenos Aires Carlo tells Annie he followed the money and is close to publishing something about the bribes. He says again that he's not a spy and has been working on the story for two years. Annie thinks the Italian embassy might not be the place to go. Joan calls.

She tells Annie not to go to the Italian embassy and they're working on an extraction. Annie tells her the package may not be what they thought.

Auggie tells her to go to the US President's Line at the wharf, berth 28.

They tell her two of Carlo's OCU contacts – Renaldo and Vasquez – have turned up dead. Annie tells Carlo. He's upset that he got them killed.

She tells him they have to move. They're stopped by a police officer. Annie says the cuffs are because her boyfriend is kinky, but Carlo tells the officer to get her away from him. She has to unlock them and then politely knocks the officer down, but Carlo gets away in the crowd.

Carlo makes his way to a newspaper office. Annie finds him there. She believes he's really just a writer, but wants to keep him safe and get him to the extraction point.

He wants to get his story out before he gets killed.

"It's not the battles won, Annie. It's the battles waged. I think you can understand that, if you are who I think you are," he tells her.

Annie gives him time to turn over his story.

At the CIA, Auggie tells Arthur he thinks he has an ulterior motive and is using him because he's feel-good PR. Auggie asks who his boss would be. Arthur says him and the DCI.

Auggie asks about perks, like, say, an extraction in a foreign country.

Carlo checks in with the local paper and it turns out they're on the same story. And they have the name of the guy in the Italian Embassy: Romano Genarro. He's taking bribes.

Outside, Annie leads them toward the extraction point at the wharf.

Joan briefs Jorge in Buenos Aires, telling her about Romano Gennaro. Jorge tells her it changes nothing since Annie busted through a barricade and assaulted a police officer (the one she politely knocked down). Joan tells him she'll always remember if he harms one of her people and it will affect their relationship next time.

At the wharf, Annie and Carlo see the assassin. She thinks someone at the newspaper tipped him off. She starts to uncuff Carlo him, but drops the key down a grate.

Annie picks up a nearby piece of pipe and assures Carlo her people will be there, since they don't think of her as dispensable.

Annie jumps out and whacks the assassin. He gets a shot in on Carlo, but they both knock him down and choke him with their handcuffs as dockworkers look on. Annie sees a helicopter approaching and knows that's their ride.

As they're walking toward the helicopter, local police pull up with guns drawn. Jorge is there with them. He has his gun drawn and compliment Annie on staying alive. Then he fires – at the assassin who has stood up behind them. He stops Annie to tell her to tell Joan that he looks forward to "next time." Annie and Carlo both get on the chopper.

Back at Langley, Jai asks Auggie about Arthur's job offer. "Looks like you're his boy now. Good luck with that," Jai says.

Carlo tells Annie he might have to rethink some of his positions on the CIA. He invites her to Italy. He kisses her good bye – on the cheek.

In a car ride back in DC, Annie reads Carlo's story. She has a message from Auggie, saying he has some news.

Around the Sun

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday July 5, 2011
Writer:	Dana Calvo
Director:	Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars:	Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Piper Perabo (Annie Walker)
Recurring Role:	Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks), Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks)
Guest Stars:	Mark Moses (Will), Jaimie Alexander (Reva), Landon Norris (Charlie), Tracey Hoyt (Harper), Jeff Teravainen (Mitch), Mark Andrada (Brian), Kate Ross (II) (Braid), Robinne Fanfair (P.R. Officer), Sara Farb (Barista), Michael Dagostino (Security Guard #1), Brent Jones (Columbian Thug), John Bourgeois (Chet Laguardi), Martin Julien (Planetarium Narrator)
Production Code:	CA205
Summary:	When Auggie moves to a new position, Annie has to get used to working with his replacement while she looks into a threat to the U.U.'s spy satellites.



Annie wakes up late to find that her power went out. She races to get ready for work. She has to drive around for a space and nearly gets run over by a woman who later takes her space in line at the coffee bar.

She complains about the "Alpha Barbie" to Auggie, who also breaks the news that he's the new head of Congressional Affairs. She realizes he's leaving. He'll lose his covert status, so she won't be able to see him all the time.

Jai calls her to a meeting about NASA

Joan tells the group about a satellite over a rebel group called FARK going dark

during a key time. NASA wants a discrete look into their satellite security. Joan also introduces Auggie's replacement, Riva. It's Alpha Barbie.

Riva is cold and calculating and immediately rubs Annie the wrong way. Annie is supposed to interview NASA satellite people as part of her Smithsonian cover.

Annie runs into Auggie at the elevator. She feels weird looking into Americans, but Auggie says Joan knows how she feels and probably picked her for that reason, knowing she'd do a good job.

Joan and Arthur meet with Chet the lawyer about the upcoming hearings into Arthur. Chet is unconcerned and says they'll talk about them after his tennis date in Hilton Head.

Annie visits the science fair and interviews NASA people, including a cocky astronaut and a technician supervisor. His son Charlie interrupts and mentions his dad has worked for NASA his whole life. Annie is interrupted by a Smithsonian person who wants to know more what she's doing there. Annie drops the right name and the woman leaves.

Arthur visits Auggie in his new seventh floor office, with a view Auggie can't enjoy.

Annie checks in with Riva, who scolds her for asking too many questions before the important one in her interviews. Riva cites stats that show people who are lying sometimes show different body language. Riva has homed in on the supervisor technician Will. Annie says he seemed like the biggest NASA guy, but Riva says he fits the profile since his funding was just cut and his wife left him. They want to put him under surveillance, but Joan says they can't because it involves the NSA.

Riva starts to suggest another way, arguing with Joan's decision, but Joan quickly cuts her off and puts her in her place, saying her decisions are final.

Outside, Annie finds Riva crying in the foyer. Annie reassures her Joan has made many people cry on her first day. Riva is used to just dealing with numbers, not people. Suddenly, she gets an idea for one-way surveillance that wouldn't have to involve the NSA.

Annie spontaneously calls up Will and asks if she can drop by a photo as a thank you. He says he's having a bbq and invites her. Riva is concerned, and asks Annie if anything odd happened yesterday. Annie mentions the PR person. Riva thinks Annie might have blown her cover and the bbq is a trap.

Arthur meets with Auggie giving him a good PR story to tell. Annie goes to Will's place and gives him a photo of Apollo 15, his favorite. Will offers Annie a beer and they head up to the roof. Annie has to keep them out of the apartment for 15 minutes so Jai can plant the bug. She talks about her favorite constellation and how her dad pointed it out to her when she was a kid. Downstairs, Jai plants bugs. Charlie shows Annie their telescope and suggests she hang out with his dad. He says their apartment is lame because his dad never asks for a raise. It starts to rain, but it's not 7:15p.m. yet so Annie asks for more food and eats a brat in the rain. They come downstairs just as Jai makes it out a window.

Annie jogs with her sister and asks about her husband Michael, who's been traveling a lot. Danielle admits she doesn't really miss him and isn't that bothered about it. Annie notices a young woman with a red braid who appears to be following her. She gets Danielle to run down a trail then says she dropped her phone. She urges Danielle to go home and the red brain woman jogs around the corner.

The red braid takes off running as soon as Annie looks at her, but Annie chases her through the trails and across traffic, causing an accident.

Annie calls Riva, telling her she was followed and asking the park police to see if anyone reported her being involved with the pile-up.

Protocol is that Annie not go in to work, but she says she'll be careful.

Joan and Arthur go over the giant bill from their attorney, Chet. They think he took advantage of them for a tennis vacation, knowing they needed a hot shot. Joan says she was wrong to insist they hire him. Joan wants Arthur to pay him, then fire him.

Annie makes it into work after taking three buses and two metros. They find the woman with the red braid met with Will last night almost immediately after Annie left. They have audio of Will saying he's ready to make another drop.

Arthur reads over Auggie's first press release, saying it's too dense and vague. Arthur urges him to unlearn his covert skills quickly.

Auggie finds Annie waiting for him in his office. She tells him they have Will caught but it doesn't seem right. Auggie says he can't help, that he bombed out for Arthur and has to fix it.

Joan goes in to talk with Will in an interrogation room. He almost immediately says he'll tell her everything about the Colombian rebels, he's tired of lying.

Annie watches from the observation room. Joan asks how the Colombians got to him. He was at a science fair for Charlie and the red braid approached him, saying she was a private contractor. By the time he realized who she worked for, they were blackmailing him. Joan says he could have come to them.

Annie goes home and asks her sister if she wants to talk. She points out Michael's a good father. Danielle says Annie always sees the best in everyone and Annie wonders if maybe she's just naïve.

Annie volunteers to babysit so Danielle and her husband can have a night out.

Back at work, Annie finds that Will listed NASA as a beneficiary of his 401K. She tells Riva that's proof he didn't hate them. Riva tells her to move on and Annie tells her that normally Auggie would encourage her to follow her instincts. Instead, Riva tells Annie about a project she

worked on for two years and wouldn't give up on after obvious failures. She advises Annie to get out of her own way.

Before his press conference, Arthur reads over Auggie's new release and says it's great. He's congratulating him, but Auggie seems uneasy.

Annie goes back to Riva, asking her again about body language giving away lying. She shows her Will's interview with Joan, in which he used his tell during the story about the red head with the braid.

Annie goes back to talk to Will and he quotes something sciency that she heard Charlie say. She realizes the Colombian's had Charlie, not Will. Will admits the red head with the braid snagged Charlie. He got them Will's resume and a paper he had written. Charlie thought he was helping his dad get a new job. As soon as Charlie told him, Will started helping them. Charlie thought Will fixed it.

Annie asks Will why he made the call. He says the Colombians contact him after she left saying someone had followed her in and left by the fire escape. He knew his place was bugged when he made the call – to his own voice mail. He was trying to get caught, so he'd be useless to the Colombians. He was protecting his son.

Annie gets a call from "DPD Tech" and expects Riva. She gets Auggie instead. He's back. He wasn't ready to blow his cover and says she was helpless without him. He's up to speed on everything and tells her that Charlie made a call offering the Colombians information in exchange for his dad – he thinks they have him.

Annie finds Charlie at the Planetarium and quickly tells him his dad is with them and she'll help. Annie sees the woman with the red braid come in with another man. Annie points an usher's laser at the man like it's a rifle right and they run out. Under the planetarium, Annie knocks the woman down and tells Charlie to get the gun when it's knocked out of her hand. Annie fights the woman off and knocks her out. She tells Charlie it's over.

Later, Charlie says he can stay with his grandmother.

Arthur and Joan meet with Chet, who keeps talking about his tennis game. Finally, tells them he was playing with Senator Judson, the one who wants to investigate Arthur. He told his committee this morning there was no reason to pursue an investigation. It's over.

Annie, Auggie, Riva and Jai get drinks. Riva is happy to be going back to her tech job with a raise.

Annie goes home to babysit. She tells her nieces about the constellations.

The Outsiders

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday July 12, 2011
Writer: Julia Ruchman
Director: Marc Roskin
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks)
Guest Stars: Jaimie Alexander (Reva Kline), Tig Fong (Gus), Sophia Ewaniuk (Roma Young Girl), Christopher Cordell (Diego), Nicolas Van Burek (Ned), Thomas Price (Roma Farmer's Teenage Son), Jen Lawson (Roma Mother), Peter Stormare (Max Kupala), Greg Campbell (Marcus Indt), Andrew Moodie (Andrew Branch), Paul Miller (III) (Alex Boulware), Goran Slavkovic (Secret Police Guard #2), Robin Kasyanov (Secret Police Guard #1), Helen Johns (Lorna), Tim Post (Phil Calverton), Vladimir Radian (Driver of Truck), Thomas Gallezot (Roma Farmer)
Production Code: CA206
Summary: A mission to install security cameras in Belarus goes wrong and Annie and Reva are captured by the Belarusian police. The two try to find a way out, while Joan sends Jai to help.



The middle of the Bialowieza Forest in Poland. Annie and Riva trek through the wilderness. They've been on a hiking expedition for a week.

Riva is unimpressed by the scenery. "This is very pretty. I'm sure it's also very pretty when you look at it on Google Earth," she says.

She took the assignment to play with some technology. Also, to eventually get a better desk job. Annie determines they're as close to a the Belarus border as they can get without crossing. Riva sets up electronics disguised as rocks.

Annie uses the satellite phone to check in with Auggie. He tells them the Polish government is arranging their

transportation back to the airport.

Annie sees something on the Belarusian side not on the map, like a town without any people. She and Riva are looking at it through binoculars. They turn around to see men in fatigues pointing guns at them.

Annie tries telling the men they're just tourists. They're put in the back of a transport truck. Riva panics and cites bad stats as Annie looks for a way out. Annie thinks their captors are Belarus secret police. Riva reviews protocol. They stick to their covers and deny any knowledge of the CIA's cooperation with Poland.

Annie reassures her it'll be fine. Riva is clearly freaking out in the field.

Back at Langley, Joan describes Annie and Riva being marched away as captured by the camera rocks. Joan has an idea of what to do.

Berlin Jai interviews for a risk management job with a big corporation. His phone rings, then his other phone rings. He steps out in the hall. He tells Joan he's in London, She knows he's interviewing in Berlin. She's not worried. She wants him to go to Belarus to find Annie. He leaves mid-interview.

The truck pulls up. They're greeted by Max, who informs them they're under arrest for espionage. He isn't buying the hikers story. He finds Annie's cover ID and her equipment linking up to a military satellite. He takes it.

Jai leads two other men on a helicopter for their off-book rescue. They have no back up. They follow the women's GPS to the truck.

They land in its path. The driver stops. Jai checks the back. It's empty, except for the GPS. The driver tells them the secret police paid him to drive the truck.

In an identical truck, Annie and Riva are brought to a big house. Annie asks to call the Canadian embassy. Max takes out his knife and sharpens it ominously. He says there's no phone. He feeds them stew and leaves.

Riva worries it's poisoned. Annie says they're feeding them because they need them alive.

Joan meets with someone with the State Department. Back at Langley, they receive a request for "urgent economic aid" for \$60 million for their safe return. Joan wants them to pay, but the State Dept. wants to try diplomacy first.

Joan calls Jai. She tells him to keep looking covertly.

Back at the giant mansion, Max makes small talk with Annie. She says she admires the Belarusians, who have held up under years of oppression. He doesn't believe her insistence she's a hiker. He implies if she keeps insisting she's not CIA, she's going to be moved to rougher captivity.

He says the money they'll get for her will help his country. She shoots back he'll probably get to keep 15 percent. He explains he has to prove himself all the time.

Back in DC, Danielle goes poking through her stuff, trying to help her daughters find stickers. She finds Annie's real passport. She then calls and leaves a message for her. She thinks Annie is in New York, then going on to Edinburgh. Auggie gets the message.

At the mansion, Annie asks her two captors to share their vodka. She insists she can handle it. She comes up with things for them to toast. The three knock back three shots. She gets them singing Russian drinking songs, then tosses a liquor bottle into the fire. They run out.

Annie and Riva hike through the woods again. Riva calculates they've gone about nine miles. Riva wants to go to Poland, where they're expected. Annie says they have to do something unexpected to stay safe.

Auggie checks with a friend to pull some strings with the Scottish embassy so Danielle won't keep asking questions.

Jai checks in with Joan. They've got mechanical problems with the helicopter. She needs them to work quickly since she's lying to the State Department and several members of congress about him being there.

Danielle meets with someone at the embassy, who assures her Annie couldn't have gotten into the country without her passport. As she's explaining, Auggie's contact Andrew takes over. He "looks up" Annie's information (really a kitten screen saver) and tells Danielle the consulate issued Annie a temporary paper. Everything's fine. He offers to send Annie the passport. Danielle is relieved.

Meanwhile, somewhere in Belarus, Annie and Riva pause to drink from a stream. Annie makes a snack out of black Elderberries. Danielle taught her which ones were safe when they were growing up on a military base in Sweden.

Annie sees a house nearby. She wants to ask the people for help. She doesn't think they'll turn them in because they're farmers and have been oppressed by the government. Riva gets angry and wants to go to Poland, following protocol. She storms off, but trips and hurts her head and ankle. Annie assures her they should go to the farmers for help, betting their lives they're friendly.

They approach the house. The farmer greets them with a shotgun. His daughter comes out with a doll. Annie says hello.

Inside, the family feeds them and bandages Riva's foot.

Late at night when they're all in bed, they hear the sound of a truck approaching. The farmer directs them to go out the back.

Max sends his men inside to search the house. They don't find the women.

At Langley, Joan has received new demands, upping the ask and the timeframe. Auggie thinks that means they're desperate and trying to speed things up. He thinks the women might have escaped. Joan says she can't go on that.

Jai calls to report there are rumors around the country about two foreign women hiking. He thinks that means they've escaped. He can't go look for them because his chopper is still grounded (which he doesn't tell Joan). Auggie has an idea about where they're heading.

Annie and Riva keep hiking. Riva is wounded and moving slowly and ready to quit. They see a car pulling up behind them. It's Max and his men. They race ahead and come to a cliff. The Ukraine is on the other side. They have to cross.

Riva announces she swam varsity at USC. They jump.

From the top of the cliff, Max sees them getting away.

On the other side, they climb up the embankment. They hear vehicles approaching and worry Max found a way across. It's Jai and his guys on motorcycles. Annie and Riva hop on and ride off to safety.

Back at Langley, Joan explains Belarus has been using the fake village as a holding station for weapons for hostile nations. They're sending operatives to investigate. Joan tells Annie and Riva they should be proud of their good work.

Annie congratulates Riva on her promotion to the Advanced Technology Desk, just like she always wanted.

Anne apologizes to Auggie for the trouble Danielle caused. He also texted Danielle on her cell so she wouldn't worry.

Annie asks Auggie how he knew she'd go to the Ukraine and not Poland. "Because it's unexpected," he says.

Annie comes home. Danielle admires her cool passport stamp.

Half a World Away

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday July 19, 2011
Writer: Julia Ruchman
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Jeff Pangman (Billy), Shant Srabian (Jack of Diamonds), Rebecca Mader (Franka), Al Maini (Goatherd), Michael Xavier (Jason), Patrick Sabongui (Nasser), Caleb McMullen (Chris), Noam Jenkins (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi), Jessica Embro (Female Officer), Sterling Jarvis (General Oubash), Bahareh Yaraghi (Layla)
Production Code: CA207
Summary: While at Istanbul Jazz festival, Auggie hears something he never expected to hear again — the voice of the man who blinded him. As Auggie tracks him down, Annie learns the full story behind Auggie's injury.



Annie calls Auggie at the start of his vacation with is very important business. She needs to know the name of the salad she likes in the cafeteria.

As Auggie is talking to her on his blue-tooth, he's on a plane, trying to find a place to fit his luggage. He's going to the jazz festival in Istanbul. The sexy stewardess helps him out and makes a date for later.

In Istanbul, he gets an oyster seaside and explores a mosque, remembering what it looks like. He listens to everything around him. There's a parade of jazz musicians going through the city.

He says hi to an old friend setting up one of the stages. He wants to set up his

recording equipment to capture the experience. He takes in a concert, standing with the crowd.

Back in his hotel, he listens to the recording while the naked stewardess sits in his bed. She thinks he's a music journalist and sound engineer. As he's listening to the tape, he recognizes a voice in the crowd. It's the man who blinded him.

He plays the tape again and again to be sure.

Flash back to 2007 US forward Operating Base, Baghdad

He tells the stewardess about life on the base, including football in the sand.

Cut to a montage of shirtless dudes, including Auggie, playing.

He gets called in to see the general, who tells him they've found a high level terrorist. He's sending Auggie's men out after him.

Auggie tells us about the idea of working as a unit and rising in moments of crisis.

Auggie calls Annie at Langley. He wants a favor. He tells her it's something he forgot to look up. He gives her the name of a Kurd named Khani and asks her to confirm he's dead. He asks her not to tell Joan.

Back at the festival, Auggie asks his friend for additional recordings from a mike set up above the stage.

Annie runs a search and gets an alert telling her a file has been removed. Without knowing what she's looking for, Joan suggests Annie check the file tree – checking the files around the one removed.

Annie tells Auggie that Khani was removed from the database, but she found his sister lives in Baltimore. Annie has a day off. He asks her to go.

Auggie listens to the additional recording. The stewardess joins him, fresh from the shower. He tells her he needs her to be his eyes, but can't necessarily tell her why. She's game.

They walk through a street market, where he identifies sounds, including rain. It's from a rain stick. Auggie tells her the man holding it is the other voice on the tape.

Back in Iraq, 67 kilometers from Tikrit, Auggie and his unit drive. His driver Billy plays jazz.

They stop when a man on the road blocks their path with his goats. They see what looks like a dead dog in the road. Auggie tells Nassir to check it out with him. They talk to the old man and give him some money.

Nassir says not to take another step. He shoots at the dead dog. Land mines explode all around it in the distance. They get back in the humvee to look for another way to Tikrit.

Auggie and his stewardess tail the rainmaker in a car. He's driving a super fancy Mercedes, clearly not something he could afford on a merchant's earnings.

In Baltimore, Annie goes to see Layla Khani for a manicure. She talks about her sister to get Layla to mention her sibling. She says her brother is dead.

Annie leaves Auggie a message. Outside, a black SUV pulls up next to her. It's FBI Agent Rossabi. He tells her to get in. She continues not being CIA. He tells Annie that Layla has been informing on her brother for three years. He's been targeting American forces overseas. He's not dead.

Rossabi mentions a special forces unit even went after him during the war. Annie takes note.

Auggie and his stewardess follow the rainmaker until he goes into a café. Auggie puts a bug on her and sends her in to order a coffee and get the lay of the land.

Back in 2007, Auggie's unit reaches Tikrit. They pull up to a building, with kids and women outside. It's the Jack of Diamond's safehouse. Before they can get out, they take fire from above. Billy is killed.

They get out and fire back, but the shooters have better positions. Another member is hit in the leg.

Auggie asks for cover and makes a run for the house as the shooting from above continues.

Inside, Auggie creeps quietly through the house. A man fires at him from the top of stairs. Auggie shoots back and hits him. Another appears and he takes him out, too.

Auggie makes it to the roof and takes out the shooter. He compares the picture he has of the terrorist and confirms it's the right guy.

Back in Istanbul, Auggie listens to the rainmaker tell another man, Khani, everything is set for the cargo and his flights, eventually leading to Washington.

Auggie calls Annie, who tells him about the FBI. She knows it was his special forces unit who went after him.

He apologizes for everything he's put her through, but says there's something he has to do. He says good-bye, which strikes Annie as odd.

Annie goes to Joan, telling her about the favor she did for Auggie and how that led to the FBI. She confirmed Auggie is going to a town with one airport and a cargo flight leaving for Lima. She's worried Auggie is up to something. She tells Joan the terrorist's name. She knows it.

Back in 2007, Auggie hears a terrorist say over the walkie talkie he's setting the trap. He sees someone throw something under his humvee, where his guys are. He races downstairs and runs at them, screaming they have to get away. He's running at it as it explodes in a giant fireball. Everything goes black.

Back in Istanbul, Auggie preps for his solo mission. His stewardess got the airplane specs from a stewardess friend, who says the cargo is textiles and carpets. She reads him plane measurements.

Annie meets with Rossabi, asking, hypothetically, if they have enough evidence to prosecute the terrorist if he ends up on US soil. He assures her they do. They follow up all anonymous tips. She tells him to wait by the phone.

Auggie says good-bye to his stewardess, making plans to meet up with her again in a month in Barbados. Her phone rings. It's a blocked call – from Annie. The stewardess thinks it's Auggie's wife.

She tells him not to do what he's about to. She tells him the FBI has enough evidence to prosecute the terrorist, shutting down his network. They're ready to reroute the plane to Washington. She tells him this is what they do. He says it's too late and hangs up.

The stewardess lets him into the airport hanger. He thanks her and heads out. He climbs into the cargo hold.

Inside, Auggie puts on headphones and uses a super sensitive mike to listen to the cargo hold. It's filled with giant crates, covered with tarps. He hears metal clanking together and walks down the aisle, feeling his way. He stops when he hears someone breathing. He turns up the mike and listens.

We see a man sitting in one of the crates.

Auggie throws something down with the sounds of gunfire. The man runs. Auggie waits in the aisle and tackles him. They grapple back and forth, with the man recognizing Auggie and getting the better of him. He throws Auggie around. He soon realizes Auggie can't see.

Auggie tackles him and throws him over his shoulder, then on the ground. He punches him and holds his head down. Auggie takes out his knife and raises it over his head, but then sheaths it and settles for just punching the man again.

Dulles Airport The plane lands and FBI vehicles race up. The terrorist comes rolling limply out of the cargo hold.

Joan and Annie watch a live feed as the FBI collects their cargo and drives off. They watch Auggie walk out of the cargo hold.

Back in 2007, we see Auggie receive the Purple Heart. He never told anyone because he wasn't happy about being injured and losing his friends to earn it. He tells Annie. She assures him he did the right thing.

He tells her even though he's blind, he still remembers every detail of that picture one day after playing football. He carries it, even though he can't see. He shows it to Annie.

Welcome to the Occupation

Season 2
Episode Number: 18
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday July 26, 2011
Writer: Zak Schwartz
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks), Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Eion Bailey (Ben Mercer), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Emmanuelle Vaugier (Liza Hearn)
Guest Stars: Christine Aziz (GG&E Receptionist), Diego Fuentes (Police Officer), Yancy Arias (Delgado), Lenno Britos (Associate), Eze Angius (Accountant), Dani Jazzar (Janitor), Leigh Bowen (Tech), Carson Durven (Conference Room Person), Paul de la Rosa (Marvin), David Talbot (Mr. Fitzgerald), Rob Trick (Frank), Frank McAnulty (Dale), Hamish McEwan (George Nicassio), Dalton Derek Amador (Delivery Man), Sonya Salomaa (Megan Wilkins), Ben Lawson (Dr. Scott Weiss)
Production Code: CA208
Summary: When a covert CIA operative — and friend of Joan's — gets caught up in a hostage crisis in Mexico, Annie and Joan are sent to assess the situation under the cover of being a news team. But when Arthur decides that they need additional backup, he sends Ben Mercer to assist them.



Seneca Rocks, West Virginia Annie rock climbs with her guy Scott (the doctor).

GG & E Headquarters, Mexico City, Mexico A man (Yancey Arias) named Delgado checks in with security, saying he's late for a meeting. They wand him and check his briefcase.

Meanwhile, upstairs, the boss welcomes people on a Saturday for a meeting. The man takes the elevator up. Three more men get on. A janitor mops outside the meeting room.

When the men get off the elevator, the janitor passes out guns. A woman in the meeting room sees the men coming and quickly sends a coded text.

Delgado and the men enter the room and politely ask for everyone's cell phones and ID. He hauls George, the sr. VP up off the floor. He knows everyone's names, including the woman Megan. He brought an inhaler for a man who he knows has asthma.

Delgado says they have no chance of escape because the building has steel reinforced walls and bullet proof windows. He points out that no one knows what is going on there. He takes out a phone and takes a video of the room and sends in his demands.

Meanwhile, Annie on her cliff wall gets an emergency call from Auggie to come in to work. She kisses Scott good bye and heads off.

At work, Auggie explains there's a hostage situation. The group is claiming to be eco-terrorists. The CIA hasn't heard of them. Auggie tells her Megan is a deep cover operative who's been under for two years and they got her emergency text. The confirmed the situation with the company.

Joan requested Annie specifically to go in on an intelligence-gathering mission.

Auggie briefs her on the info so far, including that they've never heard of Delgado. The Mexican authorities haven't been notified and the CIA would like to keep it that way. Delgado sent his demands to the head of GG & E directly. He wants \$83.5 million to an off-shore account.

At home, Arthur worries about Joan going on the mission. Megan has a meeting with a high-value operative tonight and if she misses it years of work will be blown. Joan says the plan is good and she's going.

After she leaves, Arthur makes a call to someone, telling them to pack their bags.

Jai comes in the kitchen of his parent's house and says hi to his dad Henry (Gregory Itzin), who is reading Liza Hearn's article calling Arthur a failure. Jai says the eco-terrorist group has requested a news crew from Eco TV and it's the perfect cover for a CIA group. His dad is on the board of GG & E and can get the team in. Henry just sees it as Arthur needing to be bailed out.

Jai glances at his dad's security monitors and sees Liza Hearn leaving through a back door.

Annie meets Joan on the tarmac. Joan's going as her producer. The camera man is on the plane. Annie gets on. It's Ben.

Joan immediately knows it's Arthur's doing.

Annie reads her cover on the plane. Ben goes to talk to her. He starts to explain, but she already knows the drill.

She says she understands now that being pulled away and not being allowed to make contact is all part of the job.

Joan interrupts to remind Ben she's in charge and it's not a rescue mission, just intelligence gathering. They're going in without guns. Megan is a friend from the Farm.

Scott brings Annie's climbing gear back to her house and runs into Danielle. Her kids grab him to play board games.

Joan, Ben and Annie land in Mexico. Joan isn't pleased Ben is along and won't even let him open the car door. At GG & E, they have two hours. Security checks Ben's camera. They submit to patdowns.

Delgado greets them. Annie tells him she won't do an interview until they see the condition of the hostages, but he tells her she's in no position to make demands.

Ben sets up his camera, sending video and audio back to Auggie at Langley. Annie starts to go into Ben's camera bag, but he warns her not to. "No cowboy crap," she tells him.

At Langley, Arthur joins to watch the feed.

Delgado and his men lead Annie, Joan and Ben into the conference room. Ben takes footage of all the hostages and Meg notices Joan. Meg tells the camera to tell her Owen she hasn't been harmed and the terrorists provided food and water.

Auggie listens to her comments again. They figure out the first sentence had seven words for seven hostages, the second had five for five terrorists. Food and water means they're armed.

Delgado talks to Annie and points out he watches her network often but doesn't remember ever seeing her before. He points his gun at her. Joan stops Ben from making a move.

Then he shows her his Colt revolver, made with Mexican silver. She asks why he wanted a news crew. He calls for his iPad and looks her up. He finds a news report she did that morning in front of a green screen. She asks if that's enough to satisfy his paranoia.

Scott plays Operation with Annie's nieces. They ask if he's going to marry Annie. Danielle says she's just happy Annie seems happy. Scott comments on her hours, saying "who knew working in a museum could be so demanding?"

Outside GG & E, a Mexican police officer notices the SUV Joan left parked there. He gets out to inspect and calls in the license plate. The terrorists hear the broadcast upstairs.

Delgado sends one of his guys down to deal with it. The police officer says one guy's wife is worried because she can't reach him. Delgado's guy puts on a badge and says he's on the same call and the guy is upstairs in his office screwing his secretary. Satisfied, the cop leaves.

Delgado lets the women use the bathroom. Meg hugs Joan and asks why she's there. Joan reminds her that when she woke up in the hospital, Meg was there. Meg saw a gang prison tat on one of the hostage takers. They don't seem like eco activists.

Jai finds Liza in a café. He tells her he knows she was visiting his dad. She gives him a place and time to meet.

Henry visits Arthur, who isn't glad to see him. Henry says GG & E has expedited the ransom through their hostage insurance, but they should make sure it gets there.

Arthur tells Auggie the money should be coming through soon. The \$83.5 million is just under the insurance cap, which means Delgado has access to proprietary company info. Arthur wants to talk to Joan, but Auggie reminds her they can't communicate with them.

Ben checks on Annie and suggests this time tomorrow, they could be on a beach in Belize. She says that sounds nice.

Delgado gives Annie a list of questions to ask him. She conducts the interview. He says the government is in bed with the company and they're hurting Mexico's natural resources. He cuts the interview short when he gets a text that the wire transfer is complete.

Annie needles him, asking him to make a statement about his group. Watching the feed, Arthur gets nervous that Annie isn't following protocol. Auggie assures him she must have a plan.

Annie asks why he picked GG & E if it has the best safety record of any oil company. She says he doesn't care about Mexico, he's in it for the money.

Delgado grabs the camera and smashes it.

He gets in her face and orders his men to put Annie, Joan and Ben in with the hostages.

Joan asks what she's thinking and Annie says they have to get close to the hostages because Delgado has no intention of letting them out alive.

Delgado quietly tells his men to kill them all after his helicopter leaves.

He grabs Megan for insurance, but the Sr. VP George steps in and offers to go instead. Delgado grabs him. The men leave.

Joan immediately tells Annie she was right, that Delgado was distracted during the entire interview and this isn't about making a statement. They don't think he's the one running things.

Joan tells Ben he's up and asks what he snuck in.

Arthur freaks out a little at Langley, but Auggie tells him to trust that Joan will get through it.

There are four men guarding the door and Joan and Megan think they can take them. Ben brought something tiny that will shatter the windows to get them out. He suggests they head for the roof. He arms the blast. The windows shatter.

The guards come to inspect. Ben and Annie climb up outside the building from 30 floors up. In the conference room, Joan and Megan take out the armed guards with whacks and chops.

On the roof they see a window washing rig. Annie gets it ready while Ben disables the elevator from a fuse box. Delgado and George get out of the elevator between floors.

Joan and Megan are leading the hostages away when one comes up behind them with an automatic weapon. He yells at them to stop and has them trapped. But Ben comes up behind him and takes him out with a fire extinguisher.

Joan leads the hostages away and tells Annie and Ben to stop Delgado. They hook into the window washing rig and then jump from the window.

They slide on their ropes down the side of the building. Delgado and George come out the front door. Delgado sees him and fires. Ben throws himself in front of her but he misses. Ben runs and takes out Delgado, who drops his gun. George goes to thank Ben, eyeing the gun. George dives for it and points it at Ben, but Annie runs up and whacks it out of his hand. Now they know who hired Delgado.

Back at the airport, Megan thanks Joan for coming for her.

Ben tells Annie that the agency pays for two week vacations after hostage situations. He suggest beaches and cave diving. Annie is tempted, but says she'll pass.

She tells Ben she's glad they're getting a chance to say good-bye. She kisses him on the cheek and heads for the plane.

On board, Joan pours herself some wine and ices her hand in the bucket.

Annie reports that she talked to Auggie and he said George confessed to everything. Joan tells her Meg's already on to her next mission. She tells Annie there are operatives who are needed in the field and operatives who need the field and she has to decide which she is. She pours Annie some wine.

Jai waits for someone in a dark parking lot. His dad pulls up. Jai is aghast and asks if his dad knows the definition of treason. Henry leaked confidential info to Liza Hearn. Henry is pleased with himself, and offers Jai a cigar and tells him that because he's his son, if he gets in trouble, Jai will as well. Or he can listen to what he has to say.

Joan drives up to her house. She walks in the door and Arthur immediately tells her he's not sorry for sending Ben. He wrote something defending himself, but she interrupts and tells him she loves him. He even ordered dinner.

Back up on a mountain, Annie tells Scott about her boring day, spending it in a conference room, around a table with executives. She says it's all part of the job.

Sad Professor

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday August 2, 2011
Writer: Alex Berger
Director: J. Miller Tobin
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Andrea Drepaul (Rubina), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman), Darren Marsman (Malik), Danny McDonald (Alfred Drobis), Alexander Krstich (Tommy Burleigh), Steve Cumyn (Samuel), Karl Campbell (Cop), John Catucci (Guide), Laara Sadiq (Safia Ramsay), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Production Code: CA209
Summary: Annie learns that her college professor Mark Ramsay was secretly working for the CIA when he was killed tracking a Pakistani spy ring. The CIA asks Annie to find the missing intel using her connection to Ramsay's widow Safia.



Annie comes downstairs and announces to Danielle that she'll be working late. Danielle offers to drive her to work for some "Annie time," but Annie makes up a story about a conference she has to go to. Danielle notices she's been working late a lot and asks if everything's OK. Annie says it is. She leaves.

Danielle puts on her sunglasses and grabs her keys. Danielle follows Annie in her minivan. Annie notices and tries to lose her, but Danielle darts through traffic. Annie finally ditches her at a yellow light.

She gets to work 20 minutes late and tells Auggie her predicament. "If I can't fool my sister how am I going to fair

against FSB counter intelligence?" she asks.

Auggie says it's normal, that his brother checked up on him constantly at first. So Auggie bought him an Xbox.

Annie notices Arthur is on their floor, which can't be good news.

Arthur announces an active case officer named "Moonlight" was killed two days ago. He explains how rare it is for the agency, which has lost 103 agents in the last 65 years – only four on US soil.

Joan calls Annie in with bad news. She knew the operative. Annie looks at a picture of her Georgetown language professor Mark Ramsay, but doesn't understand. He was "Moonlight." Annie is the only one who can help them catch his killer.

Annie tries to process the information. He was tracking a Pakistani state-sponsored spy group and they think his contact turned on him. They want Annie to use her relationship with his widow Safia to get his last bit of intel.

"You want me to go to the house of a grieving widow whose husband was just murdered and ask her where the classified documents are hidden?" Annie protests.

Joan says it's more complicated than that: Safia didn't know he was CIA and Joan thinks they should respect that. Arthur over-rules her and tells Annie to tell the widow the truth.

Auggie tries to cheer Annie up with a fancy microscope for reading a microdot. It's the size of a period but contains a page of text.

Auggie advises Annie to be direct breaking the news to Safia. Annie thinks the news will shatter her.

Annie arrives at his wake, bearing lilies. Safia, who is Pakistani, greets her in Urdu. The house is full of people, including a couple of Ramsay's other former students.

Later, Annie and Safia take a walk. Annie's carrying an envelope and she gives it to her. It's a commendation from the CIA. Annie tells her Mark was undercover for 20 years and Annie works for them, too. Safia rips it up and walks away.

Annie catches up with her and Safia tells her she doesn't believe her. Annie follows her into the house and they see it's been ransacked. There's a noise upstairs. A man comes down with a gun and Annie hides Safia as he goes out the front door.

They go out the back, but he turns and sees them. He fires and jumps in a waiting car. The car drives down alleys, chasing them. Annie pushes a trash bin in its way and checks out the license plate before it drives off.

Later, CIA "movers" go over every inch of Safia's house. They think the Pakistani group is after the microdot.

Annie explains that the movers are looking for information on Mark's killers. Safia thinks his life was a lie, but Annie explains his Georgetown job and overseas lecturing were real. He just also recruited assets and spied on foreign nationals.

Safia says he should have told her. Annie says it's hard to find the right moment and if you wait too long it gets harder.

Annie wants Safia to go stay somewhere safe, but she refuses. The movers find a safety deposit box key behind a fake wall in the closet.

Annie and Safia go to the bank. There's a microdot kit in the box and tons of postcards from every city they ever visited. Safia finds his wedding vows, too. Annie has to take it back to Langley but promises they'll return it.

Jai reports to Jane that Pakistan is denying any link. The car that chased Annie was a rental that chased to the Pakistani Welfare Agency, based in DC.

He has dossiers on every employee. Joan and Arthur look through them and Arthur homes in on Rabina, the hot young secretary to the CEO. Arthur tells Jai to find an "in."

Annie comes home to find Danielle waiting up for her. She's watching coverage of Ramsay's shooting, which was staged to look like a gang initiation. Danielle hears he was a Georgetown professor and Annie says he was her advisor. Danielle can't believe Annie didn't tell her someone she knew was killed. Annie asks if they can drop it and Danielle regroups and expresses sympathy.

The next day, Auggie oversees dozens of techs looking through every single one of Mark's belongings for the microdot. They've already gone through twice. Auggie tells them to go through a third time.

They found nothing in the safety deposit box. Annie looks at the collection of items and notices the wedding vows are missing.

Annie goes to Safia's house, which has been under surveillance. Annie goes in, but Safia's not there.

Back at Langley, Joan thinks her disappearance means she's working with the spy organization. Annie protests that she knows Safia and she loved her husband.

But Annie might not know Mark as well as she thought. Joan shows Annie a paper she wrote in college. Mark gave it to the CIA and told them to recruit her. Annie was on the agency's radar long before she applied.

Joan tells Annie to stay out of things until they find Safia.

Auggie finds Annie at her desk. Auggie says he was recruited because he could write unbreakable code and won his state wrestling tournaments. There's no trace of Safia yet.

Auggie knows he's not supposed to tell Annie to investigate on her own, or give her the code to the annex where Safia's stuff is. But he does anyway.

Annie looks it all over. She looks at a postcard from Maine and a ferry pass.

Auggie gets a call from the Smithsonian. Danielle is there looking for Annie. Auggie heads over. When he gets there Danielle is exasperated after getting the runaround for two hours. She recognizes Auggie from the tour he gave her daughter's class.

Auggie uses the acquisition conference as an excuse for Annie and offers to buy Danielle coffee.

Jai approaches the Pakistani Welfare Agency woman at a bar. She brushes him off, but he tells her they both know how the charade plays out. Cut to them making out and stripping in her apartment.

She pauses halfway through and goes for champagne. He calls tech support and they walk him through hacking into her phone. His end of the mission is done, but he decides to stick around. The woman comes out in lingerie.

Danielle tells Auggie her worries about Annie and that she's canceled dates with Dr. Scott. Auggie didn't know. He tells her that Annie has made a commitment to art and protecting it and it's very demanding.

Meanwhile, Annie takes a ferry to a house in Maine. She calls for Safia. She turns around to find Safia holding a gun on her. She accuses Annie of being a spy who's just after his files. Annie assures her she can trust her. Safia lowers the gun.

Cut to them sitting in beach chair as Safia explains she questioned everything after she learned Mark was a spy. But when she saw the safety deposit box she knew that even though he kept things from her, he loved her. Annie thinks he didn't register the house with the agency because he wanted to keep it between them.

Annie tells her the last time she saw Mark he told her not to join the agency. She now understands why: it's not easy deceiving people, especially the people you love.

Safia gives Annie the handwritten vows. Annie scans them with a magnifying glass and finds a microdot. Mark knew his house wasn't safe.

At Langley, Joan wants to know why Arthur is retasking her people to the Ramsay investigation. Arthur is frustrated that they're stumped. "Don't do this," Joan says. She thinks he's worried it could have been him. He says he's not worried about himself, he's worried about Joan and their team.

On the ferry home, Annie tries for a cell signal, but gets nothing. Annie sees Safia talking to someone on the boat.

At Langley, Jai cross-referenced Rabina the PWA woman's contacts with Ramsay's and found Tommy, the nerd from the wake. He took three classes from Ramsay and studies nuclear physics at Georgetown and has top secret clearance, a perfect mark for the Pakistani group. He had huge student loans that were recently paid off.

On the boat, Annie points out the amazing coincidence of running into Tommy. He says he's on vacation, but Annie notices he has no bags. He grabs Safia, but Annie quickly pulls him off and bounces his head off a handrail, knocking him out.

One of the Pakistani goons appears and Annie races Safia to the upper deck. They head to the top deck. As he follows up, Annie waits and kicks the gun out of his hand. They race for a lifeboat, but the man charges them.

Annie tells Safia to run and she tries to fight the man off. He punches Annie and throws her into the railing and clearly has the upperhand, when Safia grabs an oar and whacks him.

Annie pushes him into the boat and flips him off the side.

Back at Langley, Ramsay's microdot confirms the identity of seven Pakistani spy agency operatives, including Tommy and the man from the boat.

Arthur knows conventional wisdom is to try to turn the Pakistanis against their own and get higher ups. Joan wants to bring them to justice, saying the CIA protects its own. Arthur was hoping she'd say that.

Arthur leads the ceremony for adding a star to the wall at Langley. Safia's in the audience with Annie.

After the ceremony, Annie tells Auggie she wants to tell Danielle. He tells her to go ahead. He eventually had to tell his brother and after he didn't speak to Auggie for six months, they became closer than ever.

Back home, Annie sees Danielle waiting up in her living room. She takes a deep breath.

World Leader Pretend

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday August 9, 2011
Writer:	Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director:	Kate Woods
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role:	Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks)
Guest Stars:	Matt Baram (Dan Marshall), Nelson Lee (Xi Peng), David Andrews (Steve Barr), Mimi Kuzyk (Nurse Jan), Ennis Esmer (Polygrapher), David Petrie (American Man), Tim Progosh (Doctor), Michael Chan (II) (Chinese Security Guard), Benedict Wong (Shen Yue), Ben Lawson (Dr. Scott Weiss)
Production Code:	CA210
Summary:	After convincing a Chinese scientist, Shen Yue, to defect to the United States, Annie is given a big opportunity: to run point on Shen's extraction while he's in Washington D.C. But when the operation becomes complicated, it forces Annie to make a choice that will change her relationship with Danielle forever.



Auggie teaches Annie hand-to-hand combat. He gets her in a friendly choke hold. And on the next go-through she proves she's learning by clocking him in the nose.

She admits she's distracted by the prospect of telling Danielle about her covert life. Auggie has something to help: a bottle of tequila.

At Langley, Joan briefs the team on Operation Steelhead, a Chinese national named Shen Yue who will be defecting. He's a hydro-electrical engineer who will be at a conference next week. Joan calls him a "big get." Shen will be Annie's asset and she wrote the file on him. They're targeting extracting him after the conference

next Friday.

After the meeting Jai expresses his displeasure with Joan, he thought he'd be the lead. He cites his work to get Shen and Joan says Annie did just as much. He says he likes Annie but calls it "bad management."

At the house, Annie takes a deep breath and tells Danielle that she loves her and now's the time. Then she completely freezes and says that's all.

Auggie calls Annie with news Operation Steelhead has been moved up to that evening. Annie's bottle of tequila will have to wait.

Annie changes and goes to the conference in her best cocktail dress. Jai is also there.

Annie greets Shen, introducing herself as his translator. She puts her card on the bar. It sports a fish head. He takes out his, with a fish tail that aligns perfectly.

Annie tells Shen it's nice to meet him in person. They sit down in the banquet hall for a speech. Shen sees Xi Peng, an old friend. Peng invites him to the Asian Cultural Organization some time.

After the soup course, Auggie tells Annie it's time. She and Shen excuse themselves, under the watchful eyes of Chinese security guards. They walk out through the lobby and into the service entrance. They head through the bustle of the kitchen and dozens of workers. A tray clangs and they both jump, but keep walking.

They head for the stairs and are nearly to the door when someone shouts at them to stop. Jai comes up behind them and punches the guy out and Annie and Shen make it out the door and into a waiting van. Annie congratulates him on defecting.

Annie goes home on the high of a successful operation. She finds a note from Danielle saying they're at the movies and that Dr. Scott called to confirm her date.

Annie's cell phone rings. A stern voice asks for her password for a secure call. The voice tells her that Shen has been checked into the hospital. They think he was poisoned – it was in the soup. Annie remembers that she had the soup. She's told to report to the hospital.

At Georgetown Hospital, Shen doesn't look so good, but is in good spirits. He swears he didn't tell anyone about his plans. Shen wants to talk to his friend Xi Peng.

The doctor comes in and says the tests are inconclusive. He runs a quick scan and finds traces of radiation. The entire hospital wing is shut down under the guise of a gas leak. Annie and Shen are sent down to the basement radiation triage unit.

Annie turns over her cocktail dress and Louboutins and puts on a hospital gown. An agency doctor comes in explains Annie's immune system could be compromised. She gives Annie a device and warns her if it beeps to contact them.

They have to clear anywhere she's been so it can be swept. Annie calls Danielle, who hasn't been home yet. Annie tells her not to go home and promises to tell her more later.

Joan gets a visit from Steve with the State Department. He doesn't want the CIA to investigate. He warns Joan to stay out of it.

Down in the radiation wing, Shen talks about his love of baseball, which he got from his younger brother, who died in Tiananmen Square. Annie says she has a sister and she's been lying to her to protect her.

The doctor comes back and tells Annie she wasn't poisoned, but Shen was. He ate a lethal dose. The doctor says there's a possible antidote with a 20 percent chance of success, but if it doesn't work it might kill him faster. He quickly agrees to take it. The doctor injects him.

Annie comes out of the hospital basement to find Auggie asleep in the lounge. He was there all night. She gives him a big hug. She's ready to get to work investigating but he tells her they're not supposed to. She wants to get the soup bowl analyzed. The CIA labs can't do it, but Auggie has a friend in the Johns Hopkins radio-biology lab.

Annie comes home to a very angry Danielle, who asks what was going on last night. "It was a precautionary radiation sweep by an ops team. I'm a covert officer for the Central Intelligence Agency, I have been for two years," Annie says calmly.

Danielle laughs, then demands she prove it. Annie shows her her safe and all her international money and passports. "I'm a spy, this is my life," Annie says.

Danielle believes her but doesn't know what to say. She walks out. Then she walks back in with lots of questions. She wants to know where exactly Annie works and what she does. Danielle wants to know how she's gotten injured, but Annie says there are certain things she can't tell her. When Danielle asks why she does it, Annie says it's because she's good at it and loves it.

Joan calls Jai in. She knows he's not happy there and is transferring him to Phoenix.

Johns Hopkins University

Auggie visits his friend with the soup bowl. His friend agrees to run tests after hours.

Annie drops by the Asian Cultural Agency. She tells Xi that Shen is sick. She sees a letter opener with a Chinese special forces insignia on it. Her radiation detector starts beeping like crazy. Xi lunges at her with the letter opener, slicing her arm. Annie knows Xi poisoned Shen.

Annie goes back to see Shen with the bad news. Shen has a hard time processing the idea that his best friend betrayed him. Annie promises the CIA takes care of its own. She promises to take him to a ball game.

Annie walks through the hospital and runs into Dr. Scott, whom she totally blew off. He notices her scratched arm and insists on patching her up. She tells him he's great, but her life is too complicated. He takes it well.

Auggie goes to his friend to hear the radiation results. Dan is telling him the radiation is from a mine in China when Steve from the State Department comes in and Auggie is placed in cuffs. His friend turned him over.

Auggie dodges questions in interrogation with Steve.

At Langley, Joan confronts Annie. She knows what she did. Xi called State. Joan tells Annie that Auggie is in custody and she had to make a deal to keep the operation from being reported.

Annie goes back to the hospital, which has been cleared out. The doctor tells her she's sorry and that the antidote was a long shot.

Annie comes home to find that Danielle has packed up all of her things. Annie tries to protest, but Danielle is angry that Annie lied to her. Danielle doesn't think her kids are safe around Annie.

Someone from the hospital dropped off a bag. It's from Shen. It has a password in it.

At Langley, Annie logs on and finds a treasure trove of info. She runs to Auggie and tells him the Chinese are pulling Uranium out of mines. That's where the poison came from and they find Xi Peng owns a 17 percent share.

Joan walks in, then pauses and walks out. She goes to Arthur with her management problem. He reminds her she doesn't work for State.

Cut to Arthur sidling up to Steve at a function. They step into the men's room and Arthur flings documents at Steve detailing how Xi Peng is breaking the international treaty by trafficking in Uranium. The case is ironclad and they have a team picking Peng up now.

Steve is pissed and takes a swing at Arthur. In response, Arthur slams him against the wall and tells him he can't bigfoot his agency and his wife and expect to get away with it.

Cut to Joan in a helicopter overseeing the extraction operation. Annie's on the ground, relaying intel on Peng's location. They follow his limo and surround it and pull him over. A team opens the limo door but finds it's empty. Back on the ground, Annie sees Peng outside his nightclub. She walks right toward him but he sees her and runs through a shop. They race through and to the alley in back.

Annie runs after him and comes out on a busy street. She doesn't see him but he sneaks up behind her and puts a gun in her back. He leads her in to an empty club.

Annie breaks free from his grasp and fights him off with the moves Auggie taught her. His gun is knocked away. She fends off his moves but he gets the upper hand and gets his hands around her throat. She tries to collect herself instead of panic and slams her palm up into Peng's face, knocking him off guard. She knocks him down and out.

Back at Langley, Jai calls someone, saying they need to talk.

Annie comes home to find Danielle waiting up for her. Danielle offers her food and says she knows she over-reacted earlier. She gets Annie frozen peas for her banged up face.

Danielle remembers always wanting to protect Annie, but she says Annie doesn't need that now and is brave. Annie assures Danielle she needs her.

Danielle tells her she still wants her to move out. Annie says, "Okay." She gets up and walks away, bruised and battered.

Auggie goes to a baseball game with Annie. She wonders if the job is worth it. He tells her she can find out by throwing herself into the job. Joan wants Annie on a plane tomorrow.

The Wake Up Bomb

Season 2
Episode Number: 22
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday November 1, 2011
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks)
Guest Stars: Matias Varela (Xavier), Santiago Cabrera (Juan), Jonathan Watton (Cameron), Paulino Nunes (Garcia), Christian Lloyd (Doorman), Miranda Millar (Neighbor), Jon De Leon (Staffer), Dean Copkov (Stunt Compadre #1), John Stead (Stunt Compadre #2)
Production Code: CA211
Summary: After failing a mission in Venice, Annie is quickly provided with a new assignment when she meets a chef with ties to the Basque separatist movement, ETA.



Danielle dodges calls from Annie, who leaves a message before leaving town.

We see Annie in Venice as she says in her message that she's been doing a lot of waiting. A note is slipped under Annie's door, with a meeting spot.

Annie goes to a square and joins a man having coffee. They have a conversation about the opera before he hands her a package. Suddenly there's a muffled shot. Someone has shot him. Annie sees the shooter nearby and runs. He races after her through the narrow streets of Venice. She hops onto a gondola and across a canal. She thinks she's gotten away but she runs smack into a man who pushes boxes and hurts her wrist

and drops her bag. Another man races by and picks it up. She gets back on her feet and runs after him. He runs to a busy square and she loses sight of him for awhile. She follows him to a bridge where he assesses the boat passing below and jumps, getting away and waving his prize at her.

Back at Langley, Auggie can tell Annie is hurting. She says she's on a losing streak. Jay rushes by and almost ignores her.

Joan wants to see her. She asks about the content of the bag she lost. She doesn't seem concerned. Annie starts to try to assess what she did wrong, but Joan says they got the info from another source, redundancies are planned. She tells Annie there's nothing else to do now and suggests she recharge her batteries.

Annie moves in to her new place, installing a wall safe and hooking up her TV. Danielle calls. Annie tries to invite herself to movie night with the girls, but Danielle just tells her to move her stuff out before the end of the week.

Jai visits an old fraternity brother named Cam to ask about the investigation into the CIA leak. Jai wants to testify. Cam knows Jai is getting frozen out by Arthur and worries he has an axe to grind. Jai assures him he can name names.

Annie checks out her new neighborhood, sitting down at a tapas bar to read and eat some wine. The hot young chef chats her up. He asks her to keep him company.

After hours, he talks to her about the Basque name for his restaurant, which means a home between. He talks to her about a home away from home and flirts. He tells her to stay for dessert, cherry tart with a bright green liquor. He feeds it to her, telling her to be transported by the taste. She wakes up in a strange bed with a Rottweiler panting at her.

The hot chef greets her with a pan full of food. She doesn't remember how she got there. She mixed booze with her pain killers. He assures her nothing happened. He tried to take her home, but she became adamant that he not see where she lives. He's a perfect gentleman, telling her to let herself out when she wants.

At work, Joan has pictures of her at the restaurant. She reminds her operatives aren't allowed to date foreigners. Spanish Intelligence is following Xavier and is contact with suspected Basque terrorists. He's her new op.

Joan helps lead the briefing. His brother was arrested with conspiracy to commit murder years ago, but was released from prison three weeks ago. Xavier opened his restaurant a few blocks from the Spanish Embassy just a month ago.

Joan tells Auggie to look into the restaurant employees.

Joan tells Annie to stick close to him. Annie points out the only time to see him would be at night and Xavier would assume she's there to sleep with him. Joan tells her the way she assesses the threat is up to her.

Henry visits Jai in the gym. He knows his so has asked to be deposed. He thinks it will make people in the agency not talk to him. He tells Jai to "sit tight" and it'll work out. Jai says he doesn't have a choice about testifying because national security has been compromised. Henry says it's hard to believe sometimes that he's his son.

Back at the restaurant, Xavier shows Annie how to make the omlette he made for her. She asks about his tattoo. He says he made bad decisions when he was young, including some that cost him a year of his life. He's leaning in to kiss her when he announces he forgot the creme fraiche.

Annie finds him talking to someone at the bar. There are boxes of wine from Catalonia. He introduces himself as Juan. Xavier tries to hustle Annie away. In Spanish, Xavier says he just wants to catch up with his brother. Annie says good night and leaves. She reports to the handler outside that the brother is back.

Annie gets up at 7:15 a.m. Auggie calls. They're following the brothers. Xavier went to the produce market and Gorka, who's name is not Juan, is out and about with some Spanish men. Annie asks if Gorka has his bag with him. He doesn't. Annie thinks it's in Xavier's apartment and she wants to go get it.

She checks in with the building manager there and sheepishly asks to be let in to his place because she left her wedding ring there the other day. He lets her up.

Annie calls Auggie to report she's in.

Agent Garcia and another man trail the Spaniards.

Annie takes photos of the documents in Gorka's bag. Auggie reports that they lost their visual on Gorka.

Annie takes out a ring and announces she found it as Gorka unexpectedly walks in. He asks Annie if he knows her from somewhere, because he thought she recognized him. He reaches for her and she pushes his hand away. The super comes in as Gorka leaves.

Back at Langley, they've lost Gorka again. Gorka had pictures of a former judge in Spain who refused to hear his appeal. Xavier's been at the restaurant all day.

The FBI is on the case now. Annie tells Joan she wants to work the case and doesn't think Xavier is a threat. Joan shoots her down and Annie shouts back, asking her to say so if she has a problem.

Joan thinks Annie's beating herself up over how things went with her sister. Annie says it has nothing to do with that.

Jai comes in to Langley but is intercepted by someone from Arthur's office. They know about the deposition.

Annie returns to the restaurant. Xavier is closed on Mondays. She tells him she needs to know where Gorka is. He yells at her for being a government goon and says he won't betray his brother. He throws her out.

Auggie calls, reporting that they found Gorka's safe house and evidence they were building a bomb. Annie remembers the wine boxes from when she first met him. Auggie confirms they found bottles at the house. She runs back in the restaurant and gets the cases from behind the bar as Xavier demands answers.

She sifts through the cases until she finds a ticking clock strapped to a bottle. There are 10 seconds left and it's still going. She puts it down and tells him to run. They make it outside just as it explodes. Xavier runs off as Annie winces on the pavement.

At the scene, Auggie says they'll spin it as a gas leak. Xavier isn't a suspect any more. Auggie presents her with a housewarming bottle opener, part of an all-purpose pocket tool.

Cam finds Jai at the club. Jai no-showed on the deposition. Jai's angry they knew he was testifying.

Annie walks from the bomb scene to her safe house nearby. A car follows her slowly then speeds off. She relaxes. And Gorka grabs her around the neck and sticks a gun in her back. The car pulls back and he marches her into it.

In the car, they have her handcuffed to the car. Gorka knows she's CIA. She tells him Xavier was in the restaurant. She tells him Xavier stopped being his brother when he gave him up. He wants Xavier to know what it feels like to lose everything he loves.

Suddenly an SUV pulls up alongside them. It's Xavier. He rams into them, running them off the road into a fire hydrant.

Annie struggles to get free in the car as Xavier drags his brother out of the car and throws him around. Annie kicks out the other conscious man in the back seat, but still can't get free. As Xavier yells at Gorka for destroying his new life and says he never turned him in or betrayed him, Annie yells at Xavier to stop hitting him. He finally hears her and calms down.

Jai packs up his things in the office, as the guy from Arthur's office prepares to escort him. He's shown upstairs to his new office with a view.

His father visits. He says he pulled all of his strings to get Jai the promotion. He says he didn't realize how low Jai had fallen.

He tells Jai he would have respected him more if he'd stood on his principles and thrown him to the wolves.

Jai tells his dad he had to get out from under Arthur's thumb and he wanted to make sure his dad cashed in all his chits. "You're playing a dangerous game, son. Keep it up, I like it," Henry tells him.

Annie packs up her stuff at Danielle's place. Danielle comes up and Annie apologizes. Danielle makes sure she takes a box of stuff she really needs. She tells her to take her time moving out, it's hard to find the right person.

Annie walks by Xavier's restaurant and sees him picking through the rubble. He finds his frying pan and smiles.

Annie settles in at home.

Uberlin

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday November 8, 2011
Writer: Erica Shelton
Director: Jonathan Glassner
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox) Recurring Role:
Guest Stars: Devin Kelley (Parker), Urs Remond (Isaak Von Hagen), Nina Kronjager (Elsa Von Hagen), Jason Michaels (Miles), Ian Matthews (Karl), Walter Masco (Isaak's Associate), Jamie Jones (Motorcycle Cop), John Marmora (Musician #1 guitarist), Ron Johnston (Musician #2 stand up bassist), Alain Patry (Musician #3 drummer)
Production Code: CA212
Summary: When Annie attempts to turn a money launderer's wife into a CIA asset, the woman turns the tables by demanding to meet with Arthur. It seems she dated Arthur back when Arthur was stationed in Berlin and she was a Stasi agent, but she mysteriously vanished from his life.



Annie checks in with Auggie on a money laundering operation out of a honey factory in South Africa. The honey is shipped to Brussels. The money goes to Bermuda, then Berlin, to an investment company owned by Isaac Van Hagen, whom Annie is watching at the moment. She plans to get to Isaac through his wife Elsa, who just opened her first private bank account in 20 years of marriage. Annie follows her on to the train.

She loses her for a moment. Elsa sneaks up on her, whispering she wants a meeting with Arthur Campbell, Annie's boss.

Joan checks on Arthur, who's packing for Berlin. He knew her as Petra, a former

asset whom he described as dangerous. She was a member of the German Stasi, secret police. He hasn't notified the Germany intelligence because he's worried about moles. He suggests Joan cover his desk while he's away.

He promises to meet with Elsa and come right back.

Joan calls Annie, telling her not to meet with Arthur face to face since he'll blow her cover. Joan tells Annie to arrange the meet and run point. Joan asks for a full report of everything.

Annie calls Auggie, saying she thinks Joan wants her to spy on Arthur.

Annie meets with Arthur on top of an old NSA listening post. Annie tells him Elisa will meet him tomorrow at the harbor. Arthur wants to control the meet. He gives Annie something for the meet and says she should just follow his lead. He tells her not to worry about Joan. "If all goes to hell, it's on me," she says.

Miles from accounting comes by for a meeting with Arthur, but bails when he sees it's Joan. Jai stops by Joan to get files on a new operation he's heading up for special projects, his new division.

Annie calls Auggie. He's heading off to a 30th birthday memorial for Billy, from his Black Diamond Special Ops. She urges him to go.

Annie puts something on the wheel of Elsa's car as she gets in. Elsa checks her make-up on the way, racing down the road. Annie presses a remote and the device on the tire blows. She pulls over with a flat. Arthur steps out from behind an underpass.

Elsa wants resettlement in the UK. She'll give up Isaac's whole client list. Annie fixes the flat and listens. Elsa says the only way to get close to Arthur is to pose as a client. Arthur suggests she pitch him, citing their past spy history. Isaac might believe Arthur would need to launder money because of his recent legal troubles.

Elsa finds Annie and says Arthur must meet Isaac today and be sure to reject the terms Isaac proposes. Elsa wonders what Arthur is up to and if he's trying to get her killed.

Auggie goes to the memorial, but sits alone at the bar. Billy's little sister Parker comes to talk to him. She wonders how he's doing.

Annie answers a Skype call from Danielle, who's looking for Chloe's artwork for a show. Annie remembers she had them framed and they're in Annie's apartment. Danielle can't know where it is, neither can anyone at the agency. Annie apologizes. Danielle hangs up on her.

Arthur sits down with Isaac and Elsa. He says the CIA doesn't trust him anymore. He says he met Elsa when he was posing as a student. Elsa says she thought it was true love. Isaac interrogates Elsa about him. Isaac says there's a \$3 million minimum and he takes 4%. He gives him til 3 p.m. tomorrow.

Annie poses as a lost tourist. Arthur offers directions. He tells her the \$3 million price. Annie suggests she call Joan, since he's already late getting home. Annie needs to be read in on Elsa. He says lines blur. He says he'll explain everything later to Joan.

Auggie and Parker share a beer. She's off to the Peace Corps. She asks what he's contributing to the scrap book for Billy. She got sheet music for Billy's favorite song "A World Apart." Auggie suggests he can top that.

Annie calls Joan, asking if she can free up \$3 million. She'll have to get it from Jai's operation.

Cut to Auggie and Parker in a jazz club, where Billy's favorite musician is playing. He wants to get it signed for her. She takes him to dance.

Annie calls Auggie, telling him Arthur was in love with Elsa. She hasn't told Joan.

Joan sits in Arthur's office waiting for his call. Finally, she calls him. She gets him to admit he's posing as the client. He asks her to admit he was in love with Elsa. He knows how it must look.

She reminds him their anniversary is in two days and they haven't spent one together in three years. She says good-night and hangs up. There's a knock at Arthur's door. It's Elsa.

He's angry to see her. She tells him Isaac is on to them. They have to leave now. He thinks she's only in it for the money. He remembers back then, when she said she'd go with him and thinks she never meant it. She reminds him of his great instincts and asks if he trusts them.

The next day, Arthur calls Annie, saying Elsa is trying to play them. He wants to meet in 10 minutes. Annie doesn't get far when a black SUV cuts her off. Arthur's inside. He introduces Karl, his German counterpart. Annie recognizes him as someone who's been shadowing them. Karl says he's getting them out of Berlin and keeping them alive. They've heard chatter Isaac wants Arthur dead. They arrive at a private plane. Local police are there to ensure they're on it when it leaves.

Annie asks what about Elsa. Arthur says Elsa planned to defect in 1989, but when he went to meet her at the planned spot, the Stasi was there waiting for him with guns. Annie asks why he came to Berlin if he thinks Elsa betrayed him. He has doubts, but says it's too late. She tells him to follow his gut.

Cut to the police dropping Annie and Arthur off back in town – Arthur knew they'd help because just like local US police and FBI, they resent taking orders. Arthur goes to the meeting location and meets Elsa inside. She tells him she thinks she was followed, but he suggests they go now.

Miles from accounting stops by again and says he'll come back. Joan stops him, saying Arthur will trade him DeSean Jackson for Eli Manning for his first pick in the keeper draft.

Joan asks Auggie if he's heard from Arthur or Annie. They're not answering their phones and haven't picked up the money.

Elsa and Arthur emerge from the building and find one of Isaac's bought police outside. They make a run for Elsa's car. Elsa and Arthur get in and run off. Annie knocks out the policeman and hops on his bike, tearing after them.

Isaac chases after them in a Porsche. A gunman with him fires at them.

Arthur signals Annie to get in front of them. Arthur blocks Isaac from passing and lets him get close. Elsa sees a bike laying in the road ahead. Isaac can't see it behind them. Arthur swerves at the last minute. Isaac crashes into it, flipping and wrecking spectacularly.

Arthur escorts Elsa to a plane, putting her on a flight to London. Interpol has Isaac in custody. Elsa tells Arthur she was detained on their last night. Someone tipped off the police. She told no one. They say good bye.

Arthur tells Annie she'll deserve any credit she gets. He'll have to take the credit. He was never there.

Parker shows up at Auggie's house. She says she can't hang out this weekend. He understands. She kisses him.

Arthur comes home. He brought Joan a necklace, a symbol which in the Navy symbolizes safe passage home. Joan offers her present: she got him Eli Manning. They wish each other happy anniversary.

Annie comes by Danielle's with chocolate chip pancakes, Chloe's favorite. She hopes she hasn't missed her chance to make it up to them. Danielle invites her to stay.

A Girl Like You

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday November 15, 2011
Writer: Norman Morrill
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Devin Kelley (Parker), Noam Jenkins (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi), Karan Oberoi (Guest Star), Damon Runyan (Jerry), Marcello Bezina (Fouad Saeed), Shiva Negar (Naked Woman), Doug de Boer (Bluegrass Band Member #1), Rich Koop (Bluegrass Band Member #2), Glen MacDonald (Bluegrass Band Member #3), Julie Fitzgerald (II) (Bluegrass Band Member #4), Marc Roy (Bluegrass Band Member #5)
Production Code: CA213
Summary: Annie is sent to find Mossad agent Eyal Lavin after it's discovered he's in Washington D.C. posing as a CIA operative.



Annie watches blue grass at a bar on a date. She gets a call from Vincent Rosabi, her friendly neighborhood G-Man. He's on his way to meet her. Annie bails on her blind date.

Rosabi picks her up and tells her he has a confidential informant who has been approached by the CIA. He wants the agency to back off because the informant is involved in a big case of his. He followed protocol asking the higher ups, but got total silence. He tells Annie his CI will not be meeting the operative at Joe's bar tonight.

Annie checks with Auggie, who says the agency has no interest in Rosabi's CI. Annie goes to the bar. She's laughs when

she sees who it is, Mossad agent Eyal Lavine (Oded Fehr). He's drinking Sazerac and she tells him the bar in town that serves it best.

She reminds him people have gone to prison for impersonating CIA operatives. She tells he won't be meeting with anyone tonight. He laughs and acts casual, but she cautions him again against pretending to be CIA. He predicts her bosses will want to know why Mossad is interested in the informant and order her to follow him.

Back at Langley, Joan confirms he was right. The informant is Jacob Yassen, the son of a wealthy emir from the UAE. His construction company has a lot of fishy dealings.

Jai turns up and says Jacob turned informant to avoid a bid tampering charge. Joan tells Annie to trail Eyal and not tell Rosabi what they're up to. Jai argues for full communications with the FBI, but Jane overrules him.

Annie calls Rosabi and gives him the runaround. She's watching Rosabi get his coffee when Eyal approaches her. He invites her to ride with him. She tells him he has a day to wrap up or they'll need answers.

Mossad is interested in someone Jacob can put them in contact with, a deep cover operative Mossad has had in place for more than a decade. The asset has gone silent and they're worried, Eyal says.

As they get dressed in the morning, Auggie tries to convince Parker he's excited for her Peace Corps placement in Eritrea for two years. She's leaving in four months but hasn't told her parents yet.

Annie goes with Eyal to meet with his asset in a townhouse. She follows as he breaks in. It's a love shack where Jacob brings his girlfriends and his dad and the FBI don't know about it.

They find a naked woman in bed and Jacob nearby. Eyal smacks him. Annie calms the situation and tells Jacob they just need an introduction. Eyal shows him a photo. He says he doesn't know him, but then admits he's a messenger.

He leaves a marker, calls a number, waits an hour. If the man wants to meet, there's another mark.

Eyal and Annie drive with Jacob handcuffed in the back seat.

They leave tape on the mailbox by the Capitol as Jacob instructed. Jacob makes the call.

As they wait, Annie asks Eyal about medical school. He says he took a leave of absence in 2002 because his family needed him. He tells her about going with the flow and they have a nice riverside moment.

Auggie visits Joan for a favor. He tells her about a "friend" being placed in Eritrea. He wants her to be reassigned, he's worried because she's all her family has left. She tells him to write a request and he'll make sure the right people get it. But she can't make guarantees. She tells him she's glad he came to her.

Back in the car, Annie asks Eyal for more info. The man's code name is Cardinal. He's not an asset, he's a Mossad agent. He assures her he's not spying on US interests. She takes out her phone to check in. Eyal throws it out the window.

They check back at the mailbox and see the target has also left a tape mark. Jacob gives them directions. They get blocked behind a bus and a van pulls up. Gunmen get out and shoot Jacob in the back seat. Eyal and Annie get out. They run for cover as a compact bomb is thrown under their car. They are still on the scene when the FBI pulls up. Rosabi is with them. He's pissed at Annie.

FBI HQ Rosabi is really angry at Joan and Jai for ruining a three year investigation. She wants to ship Eyal home, but won't say who he is. Jai says he's Mossad. He tells Rosabi pointedly that they want to be helpful, even if it may not look that way from all of them. They're putting Eyal on a plane home.

Rosabi keeps Annie to debrief. When they're alone, Joan tells Jai he's undermining her personally or his promotion has affected his better judgment. She reminds him to keep his thoughts to himself next time.

Annie returns to Langley. Auggie tells her the FBI caught one of the shooters. The bureau will take down Eyal's man tonight. He's not a Mossad operative like Eyal said. He's a Yemeni hitman. Auggie says there's chatter that he might have been involved in the 2002 Golan Heights peace talks massacre. Annie takes note of the date and runs off.

Annie finds Eyal at the bar she recommended, drinking Sazerac. They put him on a commercial flight. The air marshal was a former Mossad agent and let him go.

Annie calls Eyal out on his mission. He confesses. "Cardinal" hit the peace talks and one of the civilians killed was Eyal's sister. It's the reason he became a Mossad agent.

She realizes Eyal is on a suicide mission. She urges him not to do it. He questions why she cares so much and whispers something to her as he walks away.

Cut to Annie joining him in his room, then in his bed.

But she stops him by ziptying him to the bed. She assures him she'll let him go after the FBI gets the hitter. Eyal's not angry, but impressed by her technique.

She borrows Eyal's phone and calls Auggie. Everyone's looking for Eyal and Cardinal wasn't where the FBI went to find him. Annie tells Auggie she has Eyal and what hotel they're at. She's startled when she sees Cardinal and some men walking in. She tells Auggie.

Up in his room, Eyal works to get free from the ziptie. She realizes Eyal knew they were coming, which is why he stayed. Auggie tells her Jai has a team in the field and not to handle it alone.

Annie runs up the hotel stairwell. She sees Cardinal and his men get out on Eyal's floor and prepare their guns with silencers. Auggie tells Jai to hurry. He and his men enter the lobby.

Cardinal and his men shoot their way into Eyal's room. Annie watches from the stairway and runs to the room. The men search inside for Eyal, who knocks one out as he comes after him. Annie runs in the room and shoves Cardinal's gun to the side so he only hits Eyal in the shoulder. Cardinal runs to the roof and Eyal follows, holding his wounded shoulder. Eyal looks for him in the shadows.

Back in the stairwell, Annie hears a gunshot.

She runs to the roof to see Eyal sinking to his knees. She looks over and sees Cardinal is dead.

Later, Rosabi tries to digest the story they're feeding him. Jai tells him Eyal didn't shoot anyone. He claims he shot Cardinal in self-defense.

Rosabi tells Annie it's the last time he asks her for a favor. Annie thanks Jai for covering for Eyal.

Annie checks on Eyal as paramedics tend to him. He suggests he'll see where the current takes him.

Auggie brings Joan a letter. It's not a change of assignment letter, it's his Close and Continuing Relationship form. He doesn't want Parker to go to Eritrea or anywhere and plans to make the most of their four months together.

Back at the bar, Annie drinks Sazerac alone, with an eye on the door.

Horse to Water

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Tuesday November 22, 2011
Writer: Alex Berger
Director: Rosemary Rodriguez
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Alexandra Holden (Grace Langford), Jamie Brown (Bebe Langford), Bruce Davison (Max Langford), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Vanessa Matsui (Emily), Costin Manu (Adnan Al-Raheeb), Scott Yamamura (Patrick (staffer))
Production Code: CA214
Summary: Annie keeps tabs on the daughter of a CIA analyst imprisoned for selling intelligence. After an asset is killed in Russia, the CIA suspects the woman could be helping her father.



The scene opens in Red Square in Moscow where a man is meeting another man named Igor. Suddenly Igor pulls a gun on the man and tells him that they know that he has been working with the CIA. He then shoots the man. Meanwhile, Annie is with Danielle in a Marathon race. She tells her that she is there for her and Danielle tells her that she is happy that she was able to get out of work. At the same moment in Petersburg Prison in Petersburg, VA, Arthur meets with Max Langford, a CIA operative turned traitor. Arthur asks if the name Iri mean anything. He tells Max that he was a CIA asset who was killed. Max says that he doesn't get any information from anyone

on those matters. Arthur leaves and calls Joan. He says that Max knows something about the murder because he is behind it.

Back at the race, Annie comments on a woman wearing jeans in a Marathon. As they are about to run, a man walks up to Annie and tells her that they need her back at work. Annie feels bad, but Danielle says that it is alright. However, it is clear that it is not alright. At the CIA, Joan walks into Arthur's office and asks why Arthur thinks that Max is the leak. He says that Max didn't ask for information. Joan warns that Arthur could be blamed for working with him, but Arthur says that he is taking him down. Joan briefs everyone and tells them that they are going to find out as much information that they can. Auggie brings up that Max has two daughters. Bebe is the oldest and has never visited her father in prison. The youngest, Grace, is a veterinarian who takes care of horses. Annie is set to trail Grace, who has been seeing Max every week. Auggie tells Annie that she could have been at Mile 21. She tells Auggie that she is trying to run 'damage control', but she can't do it. Auggie tells her that Danielle knows that she is trying. He gives Annie her cover. She is a reporter for Breeder's Magazine. Annie tells Auggie that she is getting used to the creepiness.

Jai comes into his office and his secretary tells him that he has no meetings from anyone. Jai feels that he is being kept out of the loop. Annie arrives at the stables and finds Grace. She tells her to leave because she doesn't talk to the Press. Annie says that she is there for the stables. Grace apologizes and says that she thought that she was there for another matter. Annie asks what that is, but Grace brushes her off. They reschedule and Annie calls up Auggie. She tells him that there was something off. She follows Grace and finds her meeting with a man and gives him a folder. Later at the CIA, Joan says that the man is Adnan Al-Raheeb, a Saudi with a history. Joan says that they might have found their traitor. Joan tells the team that Chess is the way that Grace and her father passing information. Tech guy, Barber, tells them that it is a game that they are playing and Max is keeping the moves in his head. They are going to search the house while Annie distracts her. Annie goes to her meeting and they ride horses. Barber and his team get in. After riding a while, Grace tells Annie that they need to get back. Annie sends a message to the Tech guys. They get out just in time.

Annie and Grace go in and Grace offers Annie a glass of wine. On the side of the road, Barber tells Auggie that it was close, but they got out in time. Jai comes into Auggie's office and asks him if he wants to go out and get a beer. He agrees. Grace tells Annie about Max and how he got caught up in a bogus charge from the CIA of selling secrets to the Russians. Annie asks about the chess board and Grace says that her father and her are playing the game. Bebe comes in with a Piñata. She says that she was thinking of Grace when she got it. Annie introduces herself to Bebe and when Grace steps out for a moment, Bebe drills Annie with a load of questions. She says that Grace may be naïve, but she isn't. Annie leaves and sees Bebe take a picture of the chess board. Annie gets into the CIA and Joan tells Annie that they are going to fracture the bond between the sisters. She gives Annie a file that shows Bebe visiting Max in prison. She says that the documents are forged and that Annie needs to sell it to her. Annie tells her that she can't do the mission and says that her judgment is going to be impaired because of her emotions from dealing with her own sister issues.

Annie goes to Danielle's house and says that she brought ice-cream. Danielle says that she is sore from running the Marathon. Annie asks about their father and Danielle says that Annie had more of a relationship with him than she did. Annie says that she is going to go and Danielle thanks her for not doing the whole apology thing again. Later that night, Auggie meets for drinks with Jai and he asks what has been going on in the DPD. He says that he feels like an outcast. Auggie tells Jai that he needs to surround himself around with people who are going to be an asset to him. Joan meets Annie at the tavern and she tells Annie that she is going to have to take the job and that it doesn't matter how she does it, just as long as it gets done. The next day, Annie goes to see Grace and tells her that she is actually CIA. She gets upset and Annie shows the file that Joan told her to show. However, Annie tells her that they are fake. She says that she wanted to be honest to be able to get her to trust her. Grace says that she wants to see him.

They go to the prison and Max asks what they told her. She tells him that they told her that 3 men died when he gave the secrets. He says that they were nothing besides Pawns in their chess game. She says that she has spent many years defending him and doesn't want to anymore. Annie goes out to meet her and Grace says that she doesn't want anything to do with her. Annie follows her outside and tells her that she at least needs to give her a ride home. Annie tells Grace that the men who died weren't 'pawns', but were real people with families. Grace agrees to help and Annie tells her to call Bebe. She leaves a message and says that she will bake a banana crême pie tonight. They get to the house and Grace says that she has to take care of the horses. Annie waits for Grace to get back and calls Auggie. She says that she doesn't know how easy it is going to be to get Bebe. Annie sees Grace dial a number. Bebe is behind her. She tells her to give up her phone and car keys. She tells her that she knows that she is CIA.

They take Annie to the stables and Bebe aims a gun at Annie. She tells her that it is over and shoots at Annie. Bebe is a bad shot and misses her. Annie tackles Bebe and wraps a rope around her neck. Grace comes in and aims the gun on Annie. She tells her that she understands how important family is, but she has to make her own fate. Grace gives up the gun. Auggie asks where Barber and Holman are and he is told that Special Projects has them now. Auggie goes into Jai's office and is upset that he poached his operatives. Jai tells him that he only gave the offer. Auggie says that is the last time he will have drinks with him. Annie meets with Joan and tells her that she wants weapon training because she felt the wind of the bullet go by her head. Joan agrees. Later, Annie is at the firing range.

What's the Frequency Kenneth?

Season 2
Episode Number: 26
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 29, 2011
Writer:	Donald Joh
Director:	Omar Madha
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Recurring Role:	Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Evan Sabba (Michael Brooks), Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks)
Guest Stars:	Tony Curran (Kenneth Martin), Devin Kelley (Parker), Navid Negahban (Kurrant Bickery), Jameson Kraemer (Analyst), Ali Kazmi (Emir), Shauna MacDonald (Emma), Bola Olubowale (CIA Minder), Xhemi Agaj (Delivery Worker #1), David Vena (Driver of Sedan), Gord Rand (Hadley), Qaseem Gul (Delivery Worker #2), Mike Tyrell (Security Guard #1), Vanessa Matsui (Emily), Andrew Moodie (Andrew Branch)
Production Code:	CA215
Summary:	A MI6 operative asks Annie for access to the Smithsonian. Since he doesn't know that Annie's a CIA agent, she decides to cooperate in order to find out what he's after.



Annie drops by Danielle's to find the kids running around in a sugar frenzy. She heads off to work at the Smithsonian, explaining sometimes she has to go to her fake job there to keep up appearances. A red bearded man follows her in.

At the elevator, he drops a wallet next to her then picks it up for her. She takes it. It has a note telling her to meet him in an hour.

He's Kenneth Martin. He lifted her wallet to get her attention. He tells her he works for MI 6 and they want to offer her a job.

Back at Langley, they check Martin out as real MI 6. Unlike most MI 6 agents he isn't a Cambridge grad. He didn't even

graduate high school. Annie reports his pitch was good. Joan wants Annie to accept his offer. She wants to know what Martin is up to.

Annie meets Martin in the park and offers her an envelope of cash as a signing bonus. He tells her a little about his hardscrabble upbringing. He thinks he has her figured out. He gives her an envelope with photos of an art restorer in her museum. Martin wants his schedule to look around his studio.

Back at Langley, they ID the historian a Karim Bickree. Joan wants Annie to help martin. Auggie gives her double agent paperwork and breaks the bad news. She doesn't get to keep the money MI 6 is paying her.

Jai golfs with his father Henry and gets unwanted advice. Dear ol' dad gives him info on a dormant operation called Ministry. Henry tells him he could be a hero. He says he's trying to help him prove himself at the CIA.

Annie drops in on Bickree, who tells her to go away. He's working on a "David" sculpture. She says she wants to bring a patron by and asks to see his schedule. He gives her the total brush off. Annie sneaks a peek at his calendar on the way out.

Jai talks to Hadley from Clandestine Actions, the guy who suggested Ministry, a three man team going into Bolivia and tapping into the main telecomm line. Jai is up front about not liking him, but says it could be a big win for everyone.

Auggie lies in bed with Parker. She's leaving for Eritrea on Sunday. He assures her they'll be fine.

Joan has dinner with her upper management MI 6 friend and asks about Karim Bickree. The woman says she doesn't know the name.

Annie escorts Martin into Bickree's studio at night while he's supposed to be giving a lecture. Martin picks the lock. Martin snaps pictures inside and is particularly interested in the toluene chemicals he has, which can be used to make a bomb.

Annie hears a security guard coming. They get out before they get busted. As they're walking through the gallery they trip the silent alarm. Overhead gates slam down around them.

The guards come. Annie shows them her badge, begging them not to tell her boss. She says she was going to see Bickree. Martin hides in a corner. When the guards start to go investigate, Annie nearly knocks over a statue to distract them.

They take her to Bickree's studio where she says she was hoping to change his mind about the tour. He sees his cabinet of toluene is open and says he doesn't believe her. He stares her down, menacingly and tells her he doesn't want to ever see her in his studio again.

Back at Langley, Auggie briefs toluene is used in TNT and is also a common paint solvent. The restoration process has been above board. Joan is concerned about Annie's cover being blown. She wants her off it. Annie thinks Bickree was way too calm and is hiding something. Joan is unmoved.

Annie meets Martin in the park and says she's quitting. He gives her a file. He says a year ago MI 6 started hearing about a cleaner who gets guns and fixes things, a high profile hit man. They heard chatter a few weeks ago about a "thinking man." Martin thinks something is up with the sculpture Bickree has been working on, a casting of Rodin's celebrated *Le Penseur*, "The Thinker."

Martin wants to get into Bickree's studio one more time before the casting goes back tomorrow.

Arthur pays Jai a visit. He heard about Ministry. The Bolivians arrested Hadley and his team last night. Arthur says the danger is why he originally vetoed the op.

Auggie helps Parker pack. She thinks two years is too long to try to make it work. They're both upset. He lets her off the hook easy.

The next day, Annie goes back to the studio. The Thinker is packed up. Annie checks out the shipping manifest, which shows it going to Frankfurt. One of Bickree's guys intercepts her. Another grabs her and recognizes her as the one from the studio. They march her to the trunk of a car, where Martin is already inside, bound but unharmed.

On the drive, he looks around with his flashlight for anything they can use as a weapon. He confesses he's not on an official mission. The money he paid her came out of his own pocket. He apologizes for getting her involved. Annie starts looking for the backseat release, telling him she learned about this in a YMCA auto repair course.

The car comes to a stop out in the countryside and the driver gets out and walks back to open the trunk. But Martin holds the trunk closed from the inside while Annie crawls through the backseat to the driver's seat. She peels out as the goon fires after them.

Jai tries to reach someone in Bolivia as he dodges another call from his father.

He's walking down the hall. Someone congratulates him on the Hadley rescue op. Jai has no idea what he's talking about.

Martin tells Annie that field officers see him as a janitor, cleaning up and doing the dirty work. He's just happy to be part of the agency, but he's trying to prove he could be a field officer.

Annie drives them to Langley, confessing she's CIA.

Martin cools his heels while Annie, Joan and Auggie discuss. They've gone over the studio again and found nothing. Bickree has an airtight alibi of giving a lecture at the time they were abducted. Joan says they have to hand the case to the FBI.

Martin gets reamed by his MI 6 boss. He tells Annie it's OK. He followed his hunch and it didn't pain out. Annie doesn't feel great about the whole thing.

Joan gives Auggie his "Close and Continuing" form back. He was approved to date Parker.

Danielle gets frustrated trying to fix the cable for her daughters with her husband out of town. Annie sits down with her outside. She's frazzled with her husband being gone so much. Annie sees her niece setting the table for her imaginary friend and flashes back to something she saw one of Bickree's guys doing.

She finds Martin in the park. She asks him what language the terrorist chatter he intercepted was in. Farsee. The Farsee word for "masterpiece" is also a name. They head back to the Smithsonian at night and find Bickree's guy packing up. They sneak in when he walks out. They find printer's ink, not an art restorer's tool.

Annie finds a doctored passport. The package Bickree is smuggling out is a person. Annie goes to call Langley but Bickree's guy comes back.

She dials, telling Kenneth the CIA can have a strike team there in five minutes. Instead, Kenneth approaches the guy from behind and knocks him out. Bickree finds them and starts shooting. They run through the darkened museum.

Annie leads Bickree through the same hall where she got trapped before and intentionally trips the alarm. She and Martin slide under the gate before it closes, trapping Bickree.

Jai visits Arthur, saying he knows Arthur rescued Hadley and his team but let him take all the credit. Jai is suspicious. Arthur says real lives were involved. It's not all about politics.

Auggie tells Annie that Bickree was trafficking one of the FBI's most wanted to help him escape from the USA. He hired Bickree to smuggle him into England.

Annie checks with Martin after he talks to MI 6 again. They've made him a field officer.

Letter Never Sent

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday December 6, 2011
Writer:	Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director:	Allan Kroeker
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox)
Recurring Role:	Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars:	Andrew Jackson (Petr), Rena Sofer (Geena), Joakim Nätterqvist (Guest Star), Greg Bryk (Guest Star), Brendan Gall (Polygrapher), Vanessa Matsui (Emily), Scott Yamamura (Patrick (staffer)), Laurie Murdoch (Dr. Kessle), Freya Ravensbergen (Secretary), Russell Ferrier (Lead Council), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite), Tord Winther (Bartender), Michael Brown (IV) (Man in Suit #1)
Production Code:	CA216
Summary:	While on vacation in Stockholm with Danielle, Annie is asked to courier a package to a gala for the CIA. But after Danielle is mistaken for Annie at the event, it becomes clear that Annie's mission has put both their lives in jeopardy.



Auggie sits behind the wheel of a car just to hear the engine roar. It's a '67 Corvette up on blocks. Annie comes to visit him. He tells her he got the car right before he left for Iraq. Annie brought her fuchsia plant for him to take care of while she's on vacation.

Jai undergoes his routine polygraph to go with his promotion. He says he came back from London to work with Arthur on a standard surveillance operation. The machine beeps.

Annie drops in on Danielle, saying she's leaving for Stockholm. Danielle is in tears. Her husband Michael just told her he had two "marital indiscretions" in the past year. She feels like everyone in her

life has been lying to her. Annie suggests Danielle go with her to Stockholm.

After landing in the airport, Danielle ignores a call from Michael. She texted her first kiss Magnus from the base where Annie and Danielle lived for a while. He meets them at the airport. He's scruffy and hot, Danielle is happy to see him.

Danielle takes her lost bag as a sign she should go shopping. Annie gets a call from Auggie, ruining her vacation with a mission. Danielle waits for Magnus at the curb. The CIA needs Annie to courier an eyes only envelope to a gala that afternoon. Annie has to pick up the envelope and deliver it. Danielle heads off with Magnus .

Annie goes to the directed location to meet with Peter. He opens a wall safe full of money and hands her an envelope.

Arthur gets a visit from a man asking about Operation Lynx. Jai failed his routine polygraph when asked about it. He suggests Arthur get out in front of the situation.

Auggie gets examined by his doctor. He wants to see if he's a candidate for stem cell treatment for his blindness. He undergoes an MRI.

In Stockholm, Annie goes to the gala to meet her contact, who's supposed to be a man in a tuxedo with a red carnation in his lapel. That man watches from behind the slats in a wall when suddenly another man comes up behind him, muffles his mouth and drags him into a stairwell where he stabs him silently.

The killer takes the card with directions out of his victim's pocket, including the information that he's a blonde American named Walker and is supposed to invite her for coffee.

Annie checks in at the gala and runs into Danielle and Magnus again. He bought her a fancy dress and she's all doled up. Danielle goes to get everyone drinks and Annie asks Magnus what he's up to. He starts to talk about things that are right being worth the wait. Danielle didn't tell him she was married. They've been emailing for six months. He's upset at the news and makes an excuse to leave.

At the bar, the killer mistakes Danielle for Annie and asks her if she wants a coffee. She's skeeved out and says no. She reports to Annie, who immediately starts looking for the man.

Danielle is irritated Magnus ran off. Annie goes outside and calls Auggie. There's no protocol for what to do next.

He tells her to go back to her original contact and wait for instruction.

Arthur tells Joan that there's an investigation into a terrorist wiretapping program he started three years ago. He consulted his ex-wife at the time, but never told Joan about it.

Henry visits Jai. He already knows he has to go before the general counsel inquest board. Henry suggest Jai sell out Arthur. He tells Jai to act arrogant and disinterested, which he adds should be easy for Jai. Henry thinks Jai needs to entrench himself in a more important position until Henry can get back on in Arthur's job.

Annie goes back to the workshop where she got her package. Both people there are dead and the man she met earlier is dead, holding his gun. The guns and cash are still in the safe. Auggie calls and tells her her contact was found dead at the gala. Auggie tells her she has to get out of the country, he's texting her information. He points out that Danielle could be in danger if she had any contact with the killer. Annie takes Petr's gun and goes back to the hotel. She calls Danielle. Her cell is in the room.

Annie is about to panic when Danielle comes back from the business center, where she was emailing. She doesn't want to leave, but Annie insists. They head to the train station.

Joan meets with Gina, Arthur's ex-wife. Joan asks about Lynx and Gina tells her Arthur was just concerned with making sure Joan couldn't be affected if the operation went wrong. He thinks she has a great career ahead of her.

Joan asks her about life outside of the agency. She says her life is much better. Joan leaves abruptly.

An agitated Auggie gets on the elevator and runs into Jai. He takes the opportunity to tell him that Arthur is respected and liked and if Jai tries to submarine him, it'll blow back on Jai.

At the train station, Annie is concerned to see all the police. She thinks they're looking for someone. Danielle recognizes the guy from the party, the killer. Annie hustles her onto the escalator but he sees them and follows.

Annie and Danielle duck behind a cell phone display and Danielle's rings. The killer goes to investigate, but Annie sets off all the phones and he walks away. They make it out of the train station.

Annie calls Auggie for help. He offers to reroute a trawler in the Pacific. Annie makes Danielle call Magnus, who has a boat. He picks them up. Danielle asks how much danger they're in. Annie honestly doesn't know.

Auggie's Dr. Kessel calls with his MRI results. He's not a good candidate for the therapy. Auggie gets back to rerouting boats for Annie.

Jai addresses the office of the general counsel board. Before they begin, Jai says he has information. He tells them his father is the source of the leak and he's ready to tell them all about it.

Cut to agents picking Henry up on the golf course. He takes one look at them and asks if it was Jai. He holes his putt.

Magnus drives the women to his family's country cottage. The sea is stormy and they can't set to sea yet.

Auggie updates Joan. Annie's package was a "task order" on Nils Kroft, who used to contract for the agency but he turned. Now he knows Annie can ID him.

The next morning Magnus serves them tea and then goes to rig the sails.

Annie tells Danielle the ship plan. Danielle busts Annie for how her voice changes when she talks to Auggie.

Danielle admires the remoteness of the country and then says she had to write the name of the cottage on her lost luggage form. Annie hears a car pull up out front. She knows Kroft is there.

Kroft comes in with his gun drawn, searching the cottage. Danielle and Annie hide beneath the floor grate in the kitchen until Kroft goes upstairs. Through the window, Kroft sees Magnus rigging the sailboat. He goes downstairs. Annie and Danielle hide on the other side of a fireplace.

Annie holds on to her sister and tells her to run for the boat and not to look back, no matter what. Danielle makes a break for it but Kroft sees her and follows. He shoots out the window as Danielle runs across the lawn. Annie follows. Kroft gets outside and has a clear shot at Danielle. Annie fires first, hitting him multiple times and killing him.

Annie and Danielle sail to safety on Magnus' boat.

Arthur pours Jai a drink and thanks him for doing the right thing. Jai marvels at being constantly underestimated. Jai says he failed the polygraph on purpose because now everyone knows he chose the ethical path over his own father. He got the stink of nepotism off him and earned a good reputation. Next, he'll go for Joan's job, and if Arthur gets in the way, the stink will wash on to him.

Back home, Danielle has flowers from her husband. Annie and Danielle sit down over ice cream. Danielle suggests she move back in. "I'd love to," Annie says.

Annie visits Auggie at his car. He has bad news about her fichus. He warns her her life in the agency and out is about to change. He also has something for her, the keys to his car. She suggests they take a drive, but he has a plane to catch.

He's going to Africa. "I have to look somebody in the eye and say what I need to say," he says. Annie tries not to be upset. He urges her to try the car. He says he can hear her smiling, but she's not.

She sets out on the open road.

Season Three

Hang on to Yourself

Season 3
Episode Number: 28
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday July 10, 2012
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Sendhil Ramamurthy (Jai Wilcox), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Adelaide Humphreys (Katia Brooks), Avigail Humphreys (Chloe Brooks)
Guest Stars: Patrick Stevenson (Man in Tan Blazer), Alison Brooks (BBC Reporter), Adam Cawley (Milton), Pauline Wong (Waitress), Miranda Edwards (Staffer), George Ghali (Rug Merchant), David Patrick Green (Polygrapher), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman), Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith)
Production Code: CA301
Summary: The team must pick up the pieces and go after the people responsible for killing one of their own agents.



Fourth of July in DC — Annie makes Fourth of July cupcakes for the office, but Danielle tastes one and they're terrible. Luckily, she made back-up cupcakes for Annie to take in. She reminds her to take an umbrella.

Auggie is back from Eritrea. Everyone is in full patriotic mode. Anne finds a note on her desk to meet at a diner at 10 a.m. alone.

She goes there and Jai joins her. He tells her he has an opportunity for her. He has something to tell her about Langley and the system is b.s., but he doesn't want to talk there. He's acting nervous and stressed. Annie agrees to go with him. He heads out to his car, but Annie

turns around to get her umbrella.

She's leaning over to get it when outside in the parking lot, Jai turns the ignition in his car and it blows to smithereens. The windows of the diner are blown out and Annie is knocked to the ground and bloodied. There's no way Jai survived.

Back at Langley, everyone reels from Jai's death. The explosion is being spun as an auto recall. Arthur wants Auggie to take over Jai's Office of Special Projects. He wants Auggie to figure out what got Jai killed and report to him directly. He knows it will be hard to take over Jai's team, but he tells him to deal with it.

In the morning, Annie checks her car for finger prints and looks underneath it before warily getting in and starting the ignition. She arrives at work, which is a blur of activity.

Joan tells her she's being reassigned. "I'm sure it seems capricious, but around here movement is progress," Joan tells her.

Annie is summoned to Polygraph.

The questioner is stuck on the fact she conveniently forgot her umbrella. Finally, on the third time around, Annie has had enough when she thinks he's insinuating she killed her friend. She rips the sensors off and demands of the one-way mirror why she's being transferred. She's about to storm out when Lena Smith (Sarah Clarke) comes in.

"I'm your new boss, you've had a rough couple of days. Let's go get a drink," she says.

Cut to Annie and Lena at the bar. She's impressed with Annie's track record and says she was being under-utilized.

She knows how Annie is feeling, she was in the Nairobi embassy bombing in 1998. She promises to treat Annie as an equal.

"One of Langley's double standards that does not exist in my division is a false hierarchy," she says. She also cites the fact male operatives are encouraged to sleep with assets for intel, but females aren't, they get too "emotional."

She wants Annie to do security clearance on a person of interest named Simon Fisher. She gives her a passcode.

"I know you've only known the DPD but there's other ways of doing things. You'll see," Lena says.

At home, Annie gives Danielle her umbrella back and thanks her, not mentioning it saved her life.

The next day, Annie kickboxes with Auggie. He knows Lena was the youngest person ever to win the Intelligence Cross and they built an entire division around her. She only does "big wins."

She asks Auggie about his investigation and he reassures her Jai's death is not her fault.

Annie runs into Joan in the elevator. She reminds Annie to trust her instincts.

Annie goes to her new floor and finds it's set up like a mobile command with no cubicles, just a bunch of people bustling or staring intently at computer screens. Annie doesn't have a desk, Lena believes operatives should be out in the field. She reminds Annie not to discuss what they do with her former coworkers.

Annie gives her report on Simon Fuller, a venture capitalist. It boils down to: his mother was a spy for the KGB. Lena says his kill patterns indicate he trained with the Russian Navy SEALs. He's highly dangerous. Annie also found hidden purchases of land in Western Africa.

Russia has been buying up land in poor countries all over the world. She asks Annie what her next move is. Annie wants to meet him.

Cut to Annie in Marrakesh. She's driving through town when she slams on the brakes and gets Simon to rear end her. She acts flustered and overwhelmed and he takes charge.

Over drinks, while Simon is distracted talking to German tourists, Annie checks his bag. He tells her about traveling the world with his mother as a child. They compare passports to see who's been more places. She asks him about the valley where she knows he bought land then says that's where she was heading before they crashed. He offers to take her tomorrow.

Joan drops in on Arthur, ticked that he took Auggie. He assures her she can handle it.

Annie calls Lena, who tells her she doesn't have to worry about checking in. She wants to run Simon's passport, even though it's likely fake. She also thought the German tourists felt off. She wants a sweep drive to get the contents of Simon's tablet.

Auggie asks his new team for case files but learns there isn't much paperwork and there were about 50 active operations.

Annie goes to Lena's contact to get the sweep drive. She's walking through the market when the German tourists start following her with guns. She runs to lose them.

Auggie calls and can tell something is wrong. He offers to help, but she says she's fine.

She calls Lena and tells her about being chased. Lena knows protocol but asks what Annie wants to do.

She wants to play it out and Lena encourages her to go for it.

Annie gets off the phone and turns around to find Simon waiting for her. She gets in his car, where he makes no attempt to hide the gun in his glove compartment.

Out on the road, Simon and Annie flirt over eating dates.

Back at Langley, Joan visits Auggie packing up his office. He's looking for the number of a lawyer because Jai was a complicated person and he wants to make sure he goes into things with his eyes wide open.

Annie notices Simon misses their turn. He tells her he's taking her to an oasis that nobody knows about. He takes her to a picnic then tells her he owns 40,000 acres and intends to turn it into a preserve.

She goes to the car for water. She notices the gun isn't in the glove compartment. She takes out her sweep drive and puts it on Simon's tablet.

He runs back to the car saying they have to go, there's a giant sandstorm coming.

They race across the desert road in front of a wall of sand, but he stops when they can't outrun it. Annie asks for his scarf and wraps it around her head. She goes to the back of the car and puts the scarves in the exhaust.

She comes back, announcing the sand would clog the exhaust. He knows that, but asks how she does. "Summers in Tuscon," she answers quickly.

He's impressed. He wipes the sand off her gently then kisses her.

Later, they drive back into town and to his hotel room. She watches as he punches a code into the hotel safe and puts his tablet in. He goes to take a shower. She turns on the TV for noise.

She takes the sweep drive out again and puts it on the safe to scan. It finishes. She's about to leave when she sees the passports of the German tourists on the table. She's holding on to them trying to decide what to do when Simon comes out of the shower and asks if she's leaving or cares to join him.

She thinks about it then decides to stay. As they have sex in the shower, the TV news says two German tourists were found dead.

Back at Langley, Auggie hears the report and tells someone to look into it. Someone brings him coded files. One box is marked with a square with a line coming out of the top. Cut back to naked Simon in the shower with Annie. He has the mark tattooed on his shoulder.

Sound and Vision

Season 3
Episode Number: 29
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday July 17, 2012
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), Ana Claudia Talancon (Pillar Sustrre), Karl Ang (Staffer Dan), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite), Devika Singh (Rebecca), Max White (Horn Rimmed), Neil Girvan (Paul Shanahan)
Production Code: CA302
Summary: Annie and Auggie race the clock in Spain to locate a computer virus that has drawn the interest of China.



Port of Barcelona, Spain: A Canadian couple gets off a cruise liner but run when they see security types waiting for them. They are cornered.

At Langley, a star is chiseled into the wall of the fallen for Jai. Annie returns to her new office with the contents of Simon Fischer's tablet on her sweep drive. She thinks the whole thing came about too easily, that Simon might have intentionally left the German passports out in the open.

Lena asks non-judgmentally if Annie spent the night with Simon, and Annie tells her she did. Lena just wants to make sure Annie isn't attached to anyone that would care.

They're both summoned to the DCS's office.

At Arthur's office, Joan, Arthur and Auggie are waiting. Auggie and Annie wait outside.

Inside, Joan explains that this morning in Barcelona, Spanish intelligence detained a Canadian couple who came to purchase a computer virus from Red Rover, a hacker whom they've been tracking for three years. The Canadians were fronts for the Chinese.

Joan wants to send a couple in to pose as them and get the virus so they can reverse engineer it. Annie and Auggie were investigating Red Rover.

Lena doesn't feel like sharing Annie, but Joan says it'll take 36 hours. Lena says Annie's enthusiastic but "she's picked up some bad habits along the way."

Lena lets her go. Annie and Auggie will be posing as a couple.

Back home, Annie unpacks and repacks. Danielle knows Jai died yesterday but thinks it was in a rock climbing accident. She starts pestering Annie for details.

Annie meets Auggie at the airport. She can't figure out what she's doing there. Auggie thinks Joan's fiefdom is under attack and she's sending a message by pulling them back.

Auggie asks about working with Lena. Annie thinks she's a lot more approachable than Joan. Auggie busts her for lying about her first mission, he knows she was in Marrakesh.

At Langley, Joan thanks Lena but Lena thinks Joan's gloating. "You've always been so remote, it's hard to read you sometimes," Lena says. "Oh, I think you read me just fine," Joan says.

Lena doesn't get how Joan runs her department, saying Joan she thinks it's worth hurting the big picture to chalk up a win. Lena reminds her they're not young girls in Nairobi anymore and it diminishes both of them when she runs to a man to solve their problems.

In Barcelona, Annie and Auggie wait at a café for their meeting. Auggie kisses her hand to sell the façade. A waitress gives them a note from some guy changing the meeting spot.

They head in that direction and answer the nearby ringing phone. They're directed to throw money in a passing motorcycle sidecar. They do and Red Rover hangs up. They think they've been played but the digitized voice calls back and directs them to look under the phone.

Back at the safe house, Auggie runs diagnostics on the virus. He's impressed.

At Langley, Arthur goes to Joan. He thinks the Chinese know what they're up to. Three MSS operatives were just spotted in Spain. Arthur thinks Joan was being passive-aggressive asking for Auggie.

She wants to know how he got the photos of the operative so fast. She busts him for micro-managing the op.

Auggie tells Annie he's going to ask Parker to marry him, as soon as possible. He was going to go back to Eritrea but the mission came up. He's had the ring in his pocket for four days. They've only been dating three or four months and she doesn't know what he does yet.

Annie asks if maybe it's a reaction to what happened to Jai. He doesn't care if it is.

Joan calls Annie to tell her the Canadians who were in separate custody have just been murdered. Annie looks out the window and sees men gathering outside. They head for the elevator as one of the men walks by. They take a different elevator, but he stops it from closing and gets on.

He starts to pull a gun and Annie gives Auggie directions on where to fight, knocking the man out. They head for the fire escape and Auggie makes Annie go ahead and check each floor. A man runs out behind Auggie and slams into him. He drops the case with the virus in it. Annie sees the case below and Auggie being pummeled several floors above and goes to help him. Another grabs the case and runs off. Auggie's attacker leaves.

Auggie is OK, but mad at himself for dropping the case.

They check in with Joan and Auggie tells her as much as he can about the virus. He wants to stop it by finding Red Rover and turning him.

Joan doesn't like their chances and tells them it's her fault for sending them in with bad intel and not enough support. She tells them to come home.

Petersburg Prison Arthur meets with Henry Wilcox, who's in good spirits. "They say the food is the worst thing about prison – it's the golf," he says. Arthur offers his condolences for Jai and tells him the service was dignified.

Arthur tries to convince Henry to cooperate with the task force, but he's bitter he wasn't allowed to go to Jai's funeral. Arthur suggests some people think he was involved in Jai's death. Henry isn't feeling cooperative.

In Barcelona, Auggie is angry that Annie is prepared to follow Joan's orders and go home. He thinks Joan is his only champion and he doesn't want to disappoint her.

Lena calls Annie, telling her Simon is in Munich and suggesting she stop by. They got nothing from the sweep drive, which Lena suggests Annie got "easily." She winces over the idea she got nothing for sleeping with him. Lena suggests if Annie gets intimate enough with him, he'll tell her everything.

Annie doesn't commit to going, saying she has to wrap something up. When she gets off the phone, she realizes Auggie is gone.

Annie goes back to the café to talk to the waitress and finds Auggie was just there. Annie gets her name and goes to her apartment. Auggie is waiting outside.

Annie was being overly cautious because she already lost one friend this week. Auggie chalks it up to their first "married" fight.

The waitress returns, but doesn't want to talk to them. She's a Lisbeth Salander-type. She pulls a taser, so Annie politely shows her her gun, saying they just want to talk. She leads them in to a warehouse apartment with a ton of computers set up inside. She's Red Rover.

Paul with NSA is leading the Task Force looking into Jai's death. He drops by Joan's office to tell her that in the weeks before Jai's death, Arthur paid to have Jai followed.

Back in Spain, Pilar tests Auggie's blindness by changing in front of him. Auggie tells her she's an extremely talented programmer and compliments her exchange. He urges her to join them. She laughs in his face.

Annie offers to triple what they paid her before. She agrees.

She closes up shop but sees men outside on her surveillance. She leads them out the back .

They run but get separated from Pilar. Auggie pulls Annie out of the way of a moving car, when it turns around and doubles back she fires on it.

Pilar speeds around in her motorcycle with a side car and picks them up.

Back in the US, Joan meets them at the airport, prepared to yell. They introduce Red Rover.

Annie likes that Auggie always expects the best of people. He asks her to point him toward a ticket counter. He runs his ring by Annie - it's a pearl because he couldn't go along with the blood diamond trade. Annie tells him if Parker doesn't like it, she's not the right girl.

Off he goes. Annie tries not to be too upset. She contemplates the screens and heads for Munich.

She gets fancied up and knocks on Simon Fischer's door.

The Last Thing You Should Do

Season 3
Episode Number: 30
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday July 24, 2012
Writer: Norman Morrill
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Devin Kelley (Parker Rowland), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks)
Guest Stars: Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), Julianne Nicholson (Anna Lise Pound), Brendan Hines (Wade Moore), Hakeem Kae-Kazim (Somali Pirate), Emily Shaffer (Debbie Green), Jamila Fleming (Tech), Andrew McGillivray (Staffer)
Production Code: CA303
Summary: When a situation develops while Auggie is visiting Parker in Africa, Annie, Joan, and Lena have to find a way to work together to bring him back safely.



Annie is relaxing in a bath when Danielle interrupts her and tells her Michael is in town and wants a divorce. He didn't say that, but she knows and is worried about her girls.

Auggie and Parker are out on a yacht enjoying "a week in paradise" as Auggie tags along with the Peace Corps group. Auggie and Parker make out on the beach and he gets a moment to propose. She's stunned and happily says yes, telling him they're going to have three kids. They kiss a bit more but are interrupted when one of Parker's friends calls for help on the yacht. Debbie, a woman on the boat, fell and hit her head. They're going to head back and the other man on the yacht,

Wade, says he already put in a distress call. Auggie is worried, saying distress calls in this part of the world are not usually a good idea. Sure enough, a boat with three armed men soon approaches pirates.

The pirates circle and Auggie tries to calm everyone while the pirates board the yacht. While the pirates scour the boat, Auggie quietly asks for a phone and tries to covertly slip the ring off Parker's finger. One of the pirates catches him and takes the ring, while Auggie tells the man in his native language that he means no harm. Auggie, meanwhile, is dialing something on the phone behind his back. The pirate also sees the phone, which he takes and drops into the water. We see Annie answer her phone, with Parker's name on the caller ID, but there's no one on the line. The whole group is now on the pirates' boat headed toward shore.

Lena catches Annie looking at maps of the Red Sea and Annie goes on to tell her about the suspicious phone call. Annie reports that Auggie and his group are off the coast of northern Sudan, and her check on Wade Moore the other man on the boat and his father is a defense industry contractor who just made a \$200,000 transfer to Topaz Security, and KNR is Topaz's speciality. Lena understands that Auggie is a good friend of Annie's and they need to make a phone call.

Back on land, Auggie calms Wade as they take his injured girlfriend Debbie away in a truck to get her medical attention. A woman with an American accent shows up and talks to the pirates, then comes over and explains to Auggie, Wade and Parker that their friend is free to go. She'll get medical aid, then a trip home. "She can get a parade, a book deal, go on 'Dateline' they love pirate stories," she says. She assures them that she and her cohorts aren't about hurting people and it's purely a business transaction. Auggie says she's American, and the woman recognizes that Auggie is blind and says, "Blind man walks down a dock in Africa there's a joke in there somewhere." She tells them to call her Annalysse. She'll negotiate on behalf of the pirates and their future depends on the actions of their loved ones.

Arthur talks to Joan and is upset that Auggie was out there in the first place. Joan lays out the plan for taking care of it, and Arthur says the ransom money is "being handled." She asks who's on point.

Joan next goes to Lena and asks in front of Annie if they can talk privately. Joan warns Lena that if she's thinking about boxing her out "again" she isn't going to let it happen. Lena assures her this isn't happening. They go back out of the office and Lena tells Joan to pull up a chair. She then asks Annie to loop Joan in on where things stand. Annie awkwardly hands over the file.

Auggie, Parker and Wade are taken to an abandoned house. Auggie announces to the pirates that Wade and Parker are engaged and since Wade's family is the pirates' money source so they should not be separated. Annalysse comes in and tells the group she needs to assess their value, and Wade assures her his family will pay. Annalysse looks over Auggie and sees his military tattoo through the back of his shirt. She says she has a phone call to make and leaves.

Lena, Joan and Annie go through theories and Lena goes to piggyback on French satellites for eyes over Sudan which Joan calls "bending the rules." Lena goes through the estimates of what the pirates will value each hostage, with Parker coming in at \$1.1 million, Wade at \$1.5 million and Auggie "nominal." But Annie reminds her that Auggie is ex-special forces, which increases his value. Joan suggests they acknowledge Auggie's ex-special forces status, but Lena disagrees and Annie takes her side.

Lena gets on the phone with Annalysse to negotiate, and Annalysse makes a reference to what Lena used to drink. Lena puts her on hold and tells Joan and Annie that she knows Annalysse, a former U.S. oil executive who can get emotional and a couple of her hostages of died recently. Lena offers \$2 million for all three hostages and Annalysse tells her she's a far cry from \$8 million. Annalysse says she knows one of the is special forces and could yield a lot of money from other interests. Annalysse says she's prepared to offer a package deal, but since Lena wasn't up front with her about Auggie's special forces background, she's now asking for \$10 million. Lena says they're standing at \$2 million and hangs up, then she tells Joan and Annie it's "a little like buying a car."

Wade and a pirate tussle when the pirate tries to take Parker away. Auggie calms the situation and realizes the man is just taking each of them to the bathroom. He ends up taking Wade first and Auggie gets a moment to reveal to Parker that he's CIA. She wonders when he was going to tell her. He says the next time she was in D.C. He tells her he understands it's hard. She wonders who she's marrying and Auggie apologizes for having compromised her trust. She says she's sorry, too. Auggie holds out his hand but she doesn't take it.

Wade comes back into the room while Auggie and Parker sit in silence. Parker goes away and Wade confides in Auggie that he's spent years trying to prove himself to his father. Wade hands Auggie the ring he'd just given Parker. He says he found it on the ground and it might have fallen out of the pirate's pocket.

Back at headquarters, Joan is worried things are too quiet. Annie gets a phone call from Simon asking about the phone charger she took from him in Munich. She confesses she took it and he wants it back. He offers to fly her to Paris so she can return it. She declines. Annie comes back into the main room and asks Annie, "Was that?" And Annie says yes. Joan seems a bit uncomfortable with this new inside communication going on between Annie and Lena.

In Africa, we see some armed men come toward the house where Auggie and the others are behind held, and they try to force their way in with guns and bombs. Auggie hears the explosions but we quickly find out, back at the CIA, that the armed rescue attempt hit the wrong house. Annalysse calls and says it was a big mistake, the price is now \$15 million and she'll now lose a hostage. Lena knows it was Angus Moore, Wade's dad, who sent the rescue team. Joan blames

Lena for losing control and taking risks with her operatives, saying nothing's changes. We get into some history here, where Lena tells Joan that whatever she thinks happened in Nairobi, the last place they worked together, didn't. Joan says Lena blew her asset, someone died and Lena left town. Lena insists that asset wasn't who he said he was and got himself killed.

In Africa, the pirates take Auggie, Parker and Wade away, load them into a truck and drive them away. Parker asks why they're being moved and Auggie says it means they need to escape.

Parker says she's "frozen" and can't go through with an escape, but Auggie assures her they'll be OK if she trusts him.

Back at the CIA, Annie says they should move forces into a nearby city. Lena is dubious about moving in on an entire city. Joan agrees they can't put more people at risk until they know where Auggie is. Annie says she knows Auggie will find a way to escape. They tell Annie it's her call because she knows Auggie best. "Send the team," Annie says.

In Africa, the truck hits a roadblock and Auggie says it's time to make a run. The second they see daylight, they go. Wade and Auggie immediately tackle the two pirates and knock them out. Wade grabs a gun and fires straight into the air before they run into the alleys of the town.

Auggie calls Annie and tells her they need a ride. She says they'll be there in 20 minutes. Auggie says they need to find a roof. Meanwhile, the pirates are still chasing them. They get to a roof but there are towers on it. Annie can see this, too, as they now can see Auggie and the group on satellite cameras. Auggie says they need to jump to another roof, which terrifies Parker.

Wade makes the jump first, then Auggie and Parker prepare to do it together. They count off their steps and make the leap. They land as Annie tensely watches them on the screen. A military helicopter arrives.

Lena tells Annie she did "good work." Annie turns to thank Joan, but Joan is already well down the hallway. Later, Lena and Annie toast with some whiskey and Lena tells Annie they're going to accomplish a lot of good things together. Lena tells Annie that if she wants to move up in the agency she needs a "story biography." She tells her that Joan was a chapter, and that she, Lena, will be another chapter. Annie says nothing, but Lena tells Annie she's impressed that Simon's calling on her knock line. Annie says she took Simon's cell phone charger and is having S&T mine the data. Lena laughs and says Annie is adding to her story already.

At an air base, Auggie proposes again and tells Parker he should have trusted her. She accepts the proposal again and they hug. Auggie says he told her his only secret. He promises her they're going to be happy and they hug.

Annie gets home and finds Danielle drinking wine. She says she's good and that she and Michael decided to give it another shot. Danielle says she realized that chapter of her life isn't over yet, and she doesn't want it to be. She also says they're moving to California because Michael got a job in the Bay Area. Annie says it's amazing but she's going to miss Danielle.

Speed of Life

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday July 31, 2012
Writer: Erica Shelton
Director: Michael Smith (II)
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Noam Jenkins (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi), Devin Kelley (Parker Rowland)
Guest Stars: David Patrick Green (Polygrapher), Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), James Lafazanos (Michael O'Leary), Scott Gorman (Security Guard), Omar Habib (Doorman), Troy Blundell (Clark), Carolina Bartczak (Debra)
Production Code: CA304
Summary: The CIA and FBI both look into the break-in at a high-tech company. In an attempt to discover what was stolen and if it relates to her current assignment, Annie seeks out FBI Agent Rossabi's help. But everything quickly becomes complicated when Simon shows up in D.C.



Annie and Simon wander romantically around Paris, then return to the hotel and get in bed. Annie asks casually about his business in Edinburgh, but he says its boring. He plugs his phone into the charger.

RDI Industries Reston, VA — A cat burglar sneaks into a heavily secured lab, through lasers and key pads. He opens several metal boxes and removes the contents. His watch counts down and as it hits zero, the alarms go off. He leaves the vault as the door closes, sealing the guards inside. He easily knocks over another who tries to stop him.

Annie comes to work to find Lena arguing with someone on the phone. Its

about the intel she got from the bugged charger. Simon contacted Mike O., a cat burglar in DC.

Two days ago, RDI reported a burglary. They make microchips for centrifuges and other defense contracting fancy stuff. Every agency in DC wants on the case.

Annie asks for permission to reach out to another agency, but Lena says shes done enough. Annie calls Agnet Vincent Rosabi at the FBI anyway.

She meets with him and wants info on the break-in, saying the agency can provide valuable intel.

Annie reports to Lena that she gave Michael Os name to the FBI. Lena worries it might lead the FBI to Simon, but Annie thinks its fine because hes in Edinburgh.

Auggie gets ready for work and Parker asks what hes working on. He gently tells her he can either ignore the question or lie to her and assures her theyll get through it.

At work, Annie tells Auggie about Danielle moving to California. He knows how hard it must be on Annie and suggests drinks tomorrow with Parker.

Joan goes through her polygraph about Jai, including whether he got along with Arthur. Or if Arthur told her Jai was after her job, which he did.

At home, Annie helps oversee packing at Danielles. She steps outside to order pizza and Simon calls. Hes in DC outside the Smithsonian.

Annie game plans with Lena, who wants her to find out when Simon is making the exchange with Mike O. but not let Simon cross paths with any other agency.

Annie comes down the stairs at the Smithsonian to meet Simon. He was hoping to stay with her. She suggests they see the sights first as she surreptitiously texts Lena.

Lena puts her team on creating a vetted apartment with personal photos. Lena texts Annie the address. On the way there, Annie notices theyre being followed and loses whoever it is by running a red light.

At the apartment, Annie texts for info on the keys and gets the name Taj. At the front desk, he greets her by name and gives her her mail.

Danielle calls Annie, whos irritated Annie left without saying good-bye. She hears Simon in the background and thinks Annie blew her off for a guy. He asks where the wine opener is and Annie tells him the wrong drawer.

Simon asks who she was talking to and she says she feels like shes letting a friend down. She feels like she misrepresented herself because its easy to pretend away from home. He kisses her and says he has a pretty good idea who she is.

Auggie comes home late and finds Parker is still up. He walks into her suitcase. She tells him she cant marry him. Shes not sure what their relationship is based on since they met in grief and she doesnt feel like she knows him. He begs her to stay the night so they can work it out like adults.

Annie wakes up in the middle of the night and goes through Simons things. He finds her with her hands in his suit pocket.

She claims shes a neat freak and wants to hang his suits up.

In the morning, Auggie wakes up in bed with Parker. Shes wearing her engagement ring, but theres a honk outside, followed by another.

He suggests he take the day off work, but realizes its a cab honking. Parker gives him his ring back and gets up to leave. He pleads with her, telling her couples have arguments and work things out, they dont quit. She leaves.

Lying in bed, Annie traces Simons tattoo. She recognizes it as a constellation. He says no ones ever figured it out before. He says it was based on the Keats poem "Bright Star." He asks about going to breakfast.

At breakfast, Simon steps outside to take a call and Annie sees Agent Rosabi. He joins her. He denies the car trailing her was FBI, but says Mike O checked out. He was supposed to meet a buyer in Scotland but bailed because he thought the TSA was on to him. Rosabi knows the European buyer is coming here, but they dont know who it is. They heard the buyer was meeting Mike O today at 1 p.m. and Rosabi invites her.

Simon comes back in and Annie is forced to introduce them, saying theyre in the same field. Rosabi realizes Simon is foreign.

After Rosabi leaves, Simon tells Annie he has a meeting at 1p.m

Back at her place, with Simon in the shower, Annie checks in with Lena. They dont want him to get busted at the meet because theyll lose their in to his world. Lena tells Annie to seduce him or break a wrist, but keep him from the meet.

Annie tells Simon she doesnt think he should go. She feels like hes been evaluating her the whole time hes been there and not opening up. We really cant talk about this later? he says. Not if you walk out the door, she says. Im sorry then, Simon says as he leaves.

Auggie calls Annie from the bar, wanting her to join him now. She tells him she cant right and hes upset and hangs up on her.

Annie meets Rosabi at the meet and tells him the buyer is a CIA asset. She asks him to stand down, but he points out other agencies are there, too and he cant call them off. She tells him shes invested more than ever before with this asset and she doesnt want it to be for nothing.

Rosabi tells her the deal is for substrates, used to make microchips.

They watch as Mike O arrives. Annie sees a man in a suit walk past him and make the swap. Her heart sinks as the agencies go after him. But she sees its not Simon.

Mike O. takes off running and Annie chases after him. She follows him into a topiary maze and tackles him through a hedge.

Rosabi finds her. Hes pissed. The substrates werent in the briefcase and Rosabi was also expecting Simon. He tells her she burnt a bridge today, but she doesnt know what happened.

Meanwhile, Simon makes the exchange with a security guard from RBI.

At the bar, a girl starts talking to Auggie and her boyfriend gets jealous. He gives Auggie some friendly advice to be more careful who he talks to. He eggs Auggie on until finally Auggie smacks him over the head with a bottle.

Back at Langley, Lena points out to Annie that the mission is over, her cover is blown. She ran the plates on the car that was tailing them and they werent government; which leaves Simon.

Annie got played.

Lena tells Annie shes being sent back to work with Joan in the DPD. Someone else will continue the operation on Simon.

Annie brings her stuff back to Joans department. Her voice mail to Auggie plays over Auggie being put in the back of a police car.

Annie goes home and finds it empty.

Annie thinks shes gone, but Danielle comes in. Her flight was delayed. Shes all packed, but theres ice cream left. The spoons are packed, so they use a spatula.

We dont have to say it, do we? Annie asks. I dont want this to be the end, Danielle tells her.

Later, Annie walks down the street at night. Simon pulls up next to her. I like you, quite a bit more than you might believe. Im tired of playing games, hoping you feel the same way, he says.

Annie thinks about it then gets in his car.

This Is Not America

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday August 14, 2012
Writer: Julia Ruchman
Director: Allan Kroeker
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith)
Guest Stars: Jonas Chernick (Isaac Reiss), Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Daniella Alonso (Therapist), Rena Sofer (Geena), Dale Samms (Guard), Brent Jones (Gunman), Sarah Podemski (Ilana (voice))
Production Code: CA305
Summary: Annie heads to Israel when American technology is found in an Iranian missile. She teams up with Eyal Lavin to discover who leaked the technology.



Auggie sobers up in jail. Arthur paid his bail, even though he didn't call him. He's not sympathetic to Auggie getting dumped, he takes the special investigation away from Auggie and sends him back to DPD.

At Langley, Annie tells Lena they need to talk. She thinks she has a way in with Simon, but Lena doesn't want to get involved in a turf war with Joan.

"I have privileged access to a top FSB operative, are you telling me I should walk away because someone decided to move my desk down the hall?" Annie shouts.

"Have you developed feelings for this guy? Because you're fighting very hard

with this," Lena says. She tells Annie again that it's over.

Annie is happy to see Auggie back in his office. She notices his busted up knuckles, but he doesn't want to talk about it.

Joan has a mission for Annie. Operatives in the field have discovered a piece of an Iranian missile that is copied from American designs.

Annie butts in to Joan summarizing the situation, assuming Israel is involved.

Annie's supposed to help surveil the architect of the technology, an American scientist named Isaac Reiss. Saul Berkowitz with Mossad will be running point. Joan mentions that Annie's old flirt buddy Eyal is out of the country.

Annie steps off the plane in Israel and finds Eyal waiting for her. Saul Berkowitz got sick. "The ten beers I bought him last night didn't help," he says.

This is his chance to show her that everything is better in Israel.

Over dinner, Annie is worried they're not following the right guy because their intel is more than two days old.

Reiss has been taking long walks around the city during the daytime heat, Mossad thinks he's doing dead drops.

Eyal flirts heavily, but can tell Annie is conflicted about taking him up to her room. He thinks there's a man in her life, but she assures him there isn't. He thinks she wants to talk about something, but can tell she doesn't trust him yet.

Back in DC, Auggie reports to Joan's office, where she tells him he's being sent to mandated therapy. He thinks if he shows weakness, he'll be gone.

Annie and Eyal meet with Dr. Isaac Reiss to offer him a fake job to see how he reacts. Annie wants to build a more complex profile, but Eyal urges her not to over-think it. While he's away, teams bug his office.

Eyal tells Reiss they're building the next Concord and they want him to design it. They tell him he'd have to leave immediately but he hesitates.

Eyal pushes, saying they need his answer now. Isaac freezes and Annie tells him to think it over.

Annie tries to talk to him casually, getting him to talk about the woman he's dating. Eyal continues to push.

When the meeting ends, Eyal tells her Isaac was lying: they've been following him and he's not dating anyone.

Back in his room, Annie and Eyal watch Isaac from across the street. Annie doesn't see why he'd lie about having a girlfriend and doesn't think he's a villain. Eyal accuses her of being too emotionally close.

In therapy in DC, Auggie tells the shrink he doesn't need therapy. She urges him to talk to deal with anger to avoid another incident, but says she'll sign off on his form if he wants her to. She's surprised when he takes her up on it and walks out.

In Israel, Isaac makes a call, telling someone he has exciting news that could change "everything for us." Eyal thinks it's code, but Annie tells him to quit looking for conspiracies. He called a woman with an unlisted number with no outgoing message. Surveillance has never seen her and she's convinced him to keep their relationship secret at work.

Annie realizes he's dating a spy. He probably doesn't even know she's stealing the technology.

Annie wants to read Isaac in and make him an asset. She brushes off Eyal's objections, but he tells her it's imperative she follow his lead. He confesses that Langley wants him to run a profile on her in the field. "My agency's investigating me?" she asks.

He says they're just worried about her and it's common practice. She realizes he thinks they're right to be concerned. He knows about Jai being killed and assures her it's OK to feel whatever she's feeling.

He says he doesn't know who ordered the assessment.

Annie picks up the phone and has a non-informative conversation with Joan, but avoids confronting her.

When she gets off the phone, Isaac calls. He asks her to meet alone at 4 p.m.

Arthur meets with his ex-wife Gina, who informs him he's on the short list to be the new ambassador to China. It was something they wanted to do together, but she says that doesn't matter now.

Annie meets with Isaac, who explains that leaving his company after all they've done for him is scary. He just has to convince his girlfriend that taking the new job is a good idea. Annie asks about her, and Isaac explains she doesn't like him talking about her to people he works with. Annie points out they don't work together yet. He talks. Her name is Lana and she's a scientist, too. He shows Annie a picture of her.

Shots ring out. Annie takes off after the shooter with Eyal behind her. He dodges traffic and runs through town into a parking garage. He fires at her, then jumps off the second story. Annie climbs over to follow as Eyal shouts at her to stop.

She jumps down and loses her gun. The gunman grabs it and has her dead to rights – but suddenly he's plowed over by a passing car.

Annie gives the shooter's phone to Eyal. She thinks he's going to tell Langley she's a loose cannon and she'll be done. "I know this life is so easy for you, but it isn't for me!" she says.

He takes her to a kids' soccer game and points out his young son, whom he only gets to see from afar. "I struggle with this life, same as you. How strange it is, the cost. But you're working towards making this world a better place and you're not alone," he tells her.

"It doesn't always feel that way," she says. He asks again what's bothering her. But he gets a text that they found Isaac.

Auggie pounds away on a heavy bag, trying to work out his anger. Then he goes back to therapy, but says it shouldn't be taken as a sign of growth.

Arthur gives Joan the good news about the possible ambassador post. He put a word in with the East Asia desk and she could run the Beijing station. She's annoyed he talked to them before her, and she doesn't want to go back in the field. He says he'll need his wife on his arm. "Then you married the wrong kind of wife," she says.

Back in Israel, Annie tells Eyal the name Simon Fischer. They find Isaac. He just figured out his girlfriend was a spy. Annie says he can help them bring her in. He agrees.

Isaac waits as agents wire his room. Annie tries to keep him focused. They just need him to call her and ask to meet.

Isaac tells her about getting shot at and she says she'll come over in an hour. He goes on, asking if she'd move back to the US with him. Annie and Eyal are trying to get him to wrap it up when Isaac looks down and sees her on the street below. She runs and everybody chases.

She hides behind a pillar and gets the jump on Eyal. She pulls a knife and pins him. Annie flies out and decks her. They take her in.

Back at the airport, Eyal tells Annie he gave her a good review. And he has a file for her, even though Mossad is not in the business of sharing information.

Annie thanks him and tells him she hopes they meet again under happier circumstances. She turns to leave but he stops her and tells her to be careful. He looks concerned.

Back home, Annie closes her blinds and pulls out the file. It's Mossad's file on Simon Fischer, including photos of her with him. She calls Simon and asks to see him.

Hello Stranger

Season 3
Episode Number: 33
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday August 21, 2012
Writer: Steve Harper
Director: Elodie Keene
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Daniella Alonso (Therapist), Omid Abtahi (Sayid Al-Muqri), David Andrews (Steve Barr), Elias Zarou (A'zam Halabi), Andrea Scott (Concierge), Terrence Balazo (Clerk), Gil Anderson (Waitress), Miranda Edwards (Millie), Sarah Gale (II) (BBC Reporter), Mathew Oliver (Doctor)
Production Code: CA306
Summary: When the Prime Minister of Yemen arrives in the US for emergency heart surgery, Annie takes on a near-impossible assignment: with a three-hour window, no back-up, and the State Department warning the CIA not to interfere, Annie attempts to turn the Prime Minister's Chief of Staff into a CIA asset.



The episode begins at Sana'a, Yemen Office of the Prime Minister. The Prime Minister plays chess with his chief of staff on his balcony when suddenly he grips at his chest. Later at Langley, Joan briefs the team, the PM is being allowed into the country only for surgery following his heart attack. The CIA is staying out of it. Annie guesses that the State Department is trading the medical access for lower gas prices. In front of everyone, Annie says she wants to try to turn the PM's chief of staff, Sayid al Moukri. He as it turns out, was a grad student at Oxford and there was an unsigned editorial condemning the Cole bombing attack, Annie thinks he wrote it.

She claims he's ambitious and being under-utilized at home and wants a way to contribute. Joan rejects the plan as too risky. Later, Annie drops by Joan's office to make her pitch again, saying she has a lot in common with him. Joan says ok, telling Annie not to get caught and to bail at the first sign of trouble. She'll have three hours during the surgery. Auggie intercepts Annie. She asks about Parker and his bar fight. Annie thinks Joan was behind the cogent profile Eyal was ordered to do. Auggie doesn't think it's the worst idea. He tells Annie what she's trying for is a huge gamble and it's OK to bail. Sayid and the PM in the meanwhile, arrive at the Mayo Clinic, heavily guarded by the State Department. The surgery starts, along with Annie's three hour countdown. She grabs a magazine and sits down in the waiting room.

When he goes for a cigarette, Annie twirls her lighter and offers to show him a secret place it's OK to smoke. She takes him to the roof. She greets him by name and he immediately knows she's CIA. She quotes his editorial, but he denies writing it. She tries to convince him to just talk, saying she's not part of a government conspiracy, she fought hard to be able to come personally

to talk to him. He thinks there can be no dialogue given that she knows everything about him and he knows nothing about her. She gives her name. But he tells her not to approach him again and leaves. This is the moment she's supposed to go home; instead Annie goes downstairs and finds State Department people closing in on her.

She makes it through a door and thinks she's safe, but runs smack into Steve Barr with the State Department. He calls Arthur and Joan while he detains Annie. Arthur apologizes while Joan defends. Arthur agrees to send Annie home. State personnel walk Annie out of the hospital. She calls Auggie to play "what if", asking hypothetically what she should do. He suggests she use the time she has left to get Sayid out of the building to talk to him. Auggie then goes to his psych appointment and suggests a field trip. Annie on the other hand goes to the nearest convenience store and buys all the cigarettes. Back in DC, Auggie takes his shrink outside to teach her how to cross the street blindfolded so she understands him better.

Sayid comes into the convenience store for a pack. Annie tries again, telling him he seems like a leader. She objects to him seeing her as the Agency but admits her country is only interested in him because they have oil. Annie goes back to the article again and suggests they build a bridge between their two nations. Annie sees a State department SUV and tells him that his being off hospital grounds is a violation and puts them both at risk. They run. Annie and Sayid race across traffic to a neighborhood and down an alley. They duck into a mechanic's garage as two guys in suits follow. They hide behind cars and duck out as the State guys look around. Back in DC, Auggie gives Suzanne direction as she attempts to cross the street. She veers off course and gets honked at, but he makes her cover her eyes again and keep going.

Once across, she's ready to do it again. Annie in the meanwhile leads Sayid to a diner so they can talk. He says he doesn't like Western food, but then gets a burger. Back at Langley, Joan tells Arthur she and Annie both showed initiative. She reminds him he hates State Department people. She thinks he's acting like he's halfway out the door on his way to the Chinese Ambassador, job. "The choice I made today was the right call given the facts that I had," he says. She tells him he'll make a great politician. In the diner, Sayid tells Annie how his parents were friends with the PM and he moved into the palace when he was 12. He helped nurse an injured bird back to health but remembers learning the lesson of not releasing it before it was ready.

Annie thinks it's a progressive political thought for his country. Annie tells him she's disagreed with her mentors many times, but they believe in her. He suggests what it would feel like to lose that. "Is this how the CIA works, you talk to people like they are on Oprah's couch?" he asks. Annie walks him back to the hospital. There are still State people out front so they circle the block. He tells her he's sorry it didn't work out. He just wants the PM to recover. Annie then tells him he must not have written the article, the author had courage and vision and he's full of fear and caution. "How do you convince someone in 10 minutes that you believe in them more than they believe in themselves? Be grateful for what Azem has given you, but look for ways to realize your own potential. I am one of those ways, we are, right now," she tells him.

He tells her he can't. She walks away but he calls after her, asking questions about how they would keep him safe. He asks about protecting his family and Annie says she'd have to check. He memorizes her number and burns the card, then walks away. Annie then calls Joan. She learns the PM had another heart attack. Annie races to catch Sayid as Joan tells her to get on a plane and avoid an international incident. On the street, Suzanne asks Auggie how he keeps going. He tells her about having his own street corner moment five years ago. He got frustrated, tossed his cane and walked into traffic, but he didn't get hit. He announces their session over and she accuses him of always trying to manage people and situations. Annie in the meanwhile sneaks into the Mayo Clinic.

She grabs scrubs and goes up to the PM's floor but gets spotted. She is then chased. She races away from her pursuers and gets into an elevator with Sayid, stopping it between floors. She tells him not to confuse the PM's second heart attack as a sign he has to stay put. She tells him her mentor said they couldn't protect his family and she disagrees with her. He thinks she should understand his position. "Only a fool confuses fate, with destiny. Fate is what happens to us, destiny is what we make in spite of our fate," she says, quoting the article. He admits he wrote it and asks how she knew he wrote it.

She says it was courageous. He restarts the elevator and gets off. The State people eventually grab Annie. Back in Langley, Annie watches news reports of the PM's death. Sayid is back in Yemen. Auggie tells Annie it's not her fault. Annie thought she had him. She worries about how

angry Joan will be. Joan later summons her. Then instead of yelling, Joan asks Annie if she has any questions about why she couldn't grant Sayid's request. She tells Annie it's ok to be mad at the CIA, and even at her. Annie announces she's put in for a transfer and leaves. The while heading toward her desk, Annie gets word, there's a Yemeni man on the asset line for her. She takes the call.

Loving the Alien

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday August 28, 2012
Writer: Alex Berger
Director: J. Miller Tobin
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Nestor Serrano (Hector Serrano), Lela Loren (Blanca Gonzalez), Greg Ellwand (Senator Paul Gottfried), Ruth Kearney (Senator Gottfried's Wife), Francisco Trujillo (El Lector), Alex Poch-Goldin (Forger), Ese Borha (Guard 2)
Production Code: CA307
Summary: When Simon invites Annie on a trip to Cuba, she accepts, knowing this is her best opportunity to learn what Simon has been planning. But going to Cuba means Annie won't have any backup if she gets caught.



Annie tries to get info from Simon about his upcoming business trip. He suggests she come... to Cuba.

Annie goes to Lena's house and tells her she wants to go. Lena reminds her the Agency couldn't come get her if she got caught. Lena can't approve it, but she can't stop Annie either. She tells Annie she'll fix her up with a new passport so the Agency can't track her.

At Langley, Auggie asks Annie about her trip and she claims vacation. She tells him she's going to babysit for Danielle's girls. He can tell something's up.

Lena picks up Annie's fake passport and brings it to her.

She gets through customs in Mexico

without no problems, then on to Cuba.

At the airport, Simon and Annie hop on his waiting motorcycle. At their vacation house, Simon takes her passport to keep it in the safe. Annie hands it over, hoping she's not making a huge mistake.

Back at Langley, Joan asks Lena if she's seen Annie, mentioning she asked for a transfer. Lena suggests Joan ease up on the micromanaging.

Auggie asks Arthur to get let back in to Jai's investigation. Auggie wants to talk to Henry Wilcox, but Arthur think it's a waste of time. "Operatives who get arrested in bar fights don't get to question their boss' judgment," Arthur says.

In Cuba, Annie is moved by a street singer singing about taking chances in life. Simon wishes he could see the world the way Annie does.

Joan reverses course and tells Arthur she supports him going for the Chinese Ambassador job, she offers to host a dinner.

Over dinner, Simon tells Annie about defecting from Moscow when he was eight. A man eyes them. He asks Annie about moving around as an army brat. He leaves Annie at dinner for a meeting, saying he'll meet her back at the house in an hour.

Annie follows him, walking down the streets of Cuba. When he hops on his bike, she buys one from someone on the street and follows.

At his meeting, Simon meets the man from the restaurant behind barbed wire. Annie climbs up rocky cliffs to get a view of them. She trips and knocks a stone down the hill but they keep walking away from her. She comes upon a giant array in the hillside.

She calls Lena, who knows from her directions she went to the KGB's old largest listening station. Annie says it's operational. With the chips Simon stole, they can turn it into a cellular jamming station, interrupting FAA and all kinds of signals. Annie tells her about her locked up passport. From Annie's description, Lena recognizes Hector Serrano as FSB's top man in Cuba. He's a former FSB hitman, Lena tells Annie she's not safe and to stay away from him.

Annie goes back to the house. Simon notices the cut on her ankle and introduces their dinner guests, Blanca and her boyfriend Hector Serrano.

Blanca tells Annie they get to see Simon every few weeks, because of a deal he's working on with Hector. She mentions it's almost done. Annie compliments Cuba and Hector finds it condescending. He tries to drag Annie into a debate about the embargo.

Joan and Arthur prep for their dinner guests. He's also getting into flyfishing to impress a crony.

Petersburg Prison, Virginia Auggie visits Henry Wilcox (Gregory Itzin). He starts immediately by accusing Henry of withholding information. Henry shuts down the interview and leaves.

Blanca apologizes for Hector. She says most of Simon's girlfriends want something from him. She says she's never seen Simon so happy.

Later, the couples dance. Hector eyes Annie and tries to cut in. Simon says no, but Annie tells him it's OK. He starts in with the intimidation, telling her he's never met a mid-level museum worker with so many opinions about international politics. He asks her what her sister Danielle does for a living. Annie is visibly thrown since she never mentioned Danielle. She cuts short the dance.

Later, speaking Russian, Hector tells Simon that Annie is not what she seems and she poses a serious problem to their business deal. Simon says he has it under control, but Hector tells Simon he'll do something about her if Simon won't.

Simon finds Annie in the bedroom. She tells him what Blanca said. He agrees, saying he's never met anyone like her. She asks if the trip was too much too soon. They agree to go home tomorrow. But first, they spend the night in bed.

At Joan and Arthur's dinner party, they charm their guests, who tell him he's a shoo-in for the nomination and will sail through the confirmation hearings. He mentions that the timing for Arthur "couldn't be any better" because everyone knows his investigation has turned up nothing. He suggests Arthur can take the job and leave the mess to the next guy.

Arthur bristles and insults his guest, ending the dinner.

Later, while cleaning up, Arthur starts throwing china.

In the morning, Simon tells Annie they're going sightseeing with Hector before their noon flight. She gets into a car with them looking very concerned. Hector sits in the back seat behind her as they drive out into the countryside. They pull up to a warehouse, Simon bribes the guard and shows Annie in, explaining they don't allow talking in the floor. It's a cigar-rolling factory, where women work in silence as a man preaches.

Annie grabs a tobacco cutter while Hector isn't looking. Simon shows Annie to the storage room and insists she go first. He locks her in. She looks through the peephole as he takes out a knife and slits Hector's throat. He lets her out, telling her they have to go. They get back in the car and he takes her to the airport.

He tells her he'll see her soon. He gives her a postcard of Cuba, just like her dad used to get for her after each move.

"Love makes us do remarkable things," he tells her. He gives her her passport back and kisses her good bye.

Back in Petersburg prison, Auggie summons Henry again. Auggie tells Henry about meeting Jai for the first time and being impressed by his unstoppable thirst for knowledge and interest in solving puzzles. Henry asks what he could get for his information.

"Nothing," Auggie tells him, saying Jai's murder will go unsolved if he doesn't help. Henry gives up the location of Jai's safehouse.

The next day, Joan asks Arthur about him tanking the nomination. He doesn't want to leave the investigation into Jai's death unfinished. Joan wants to know what's going on, but Arthur shuts down.

Annie debriefs Lena, who can't believe Simon killed his handler, the ultimate spy transgression. She thinks Simon is in love with her and that means they can manipulate him to do whatever they want. Annie tries to look excited about it.

Glass Spider

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday September 4, 2012
Writer: Zak Schwartz
Director: Stephen Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Jason Jazrawy (Ops Team Leader), Sarah Lian (Tech Ops), Ola Sturik (News Reporter), Patrick Stevenson (Man in Tan Blazer)
Production Code: CA308
Summary: After it's discovered that Jai was investigating Simon Fischer when he was killed, bringing Simon in becomes Arthur's top priority. In the hopes of protecting Simon, Annie requests that she be allowed to bring him in herself.



Annie and Auggie pay a visit to Jai's safe house. Auggie tells Annie that Arthur expressly told him not to talk to Henry, but he didn't want to feel like he failed. They enter apartment #317 in suburban Fairfax. There are boxes of papers everywhere.

Outside, we see a car racing down the street.

There are maps with dates and times on the wall.

The car keeps racing.

They think they're looking at what got Jai killed.

Annie opens a file and sees a photo of Simon Fischer, her asset/boyfriend.

Arthur gets out of the racing car, he

pulls up to the same apartment building. He knocks on the door. Annie answers, she called him.

It's 3 a.m.

Arthur takes in the surveillance photos. He knows Auggie talked to Henry. Arthur tells Annie to pack everything up and bring it to his office. Annie looks at the photos of Simon, full of questions.

Back at Arthur's office, Joan has joined them. Jai believed that 6 of his 50 mission were blown because of leaks. Annie remembers Jai claimed a connection outside of Langley. Arthur mentions Fischer. They know he's in DC. They think Fischer killed Jai and want to find him. Annie tells them she's been developing him as an asset and the relationship has turned intimate. She tells them he killed his handler for her.

They meet with Lena, who says Annie was following her orders. She says Annie's work on the case was remarkable.

Arthur wants Annie to set up a meet so they can grab him. Instead, she says Simon is a man of integrity and will listen if they approach him with respect. She thinks she can bring him in willingly. Arthur goes for it.

Annie calls Simon but gets his voice mail. She tries again and reaches him. She asks to meet him – now.

Joan and Lena run into each other in the elevator. Lena compliments Joan for training Annie well. Joan's not mad at Annie, she's mad at Lena for bending rules. She expects fallout. Lena says Annie just needed someone to trust her.

Joan visits Arthur, concerned about the small team he's sending. But he thinks secrecy is the way to go until they know who to trust.

Arthur heads to Petersburg Prison to visit Henry (Gregory Itzin) to find out what else he's holding back. He says it's not about what he wants.

In the van, Annie realizes she'll be on her own with Simon because the meet location will be packed. Auggie outfits her with a lapel mike and he and Annie make plans for drinks after the mission.

Annie goes to meet Simon in the mall. Joan and Arthur listen to her miked audio back at Langley. Annie waits, getting nervous. Finally, Simon shows up.

Annie tells him he's not safe in DC. "My employer is willing to offer you a deal," she tells him. She asks him to come in with her. He claims he knew who she worked for when she hit his car that first day. She asks him directly if he killed Jai. He says no, but she thinks FSB did. He points out he's not exactly working with them anymore.

He's a man without a country. She asks him again to come in with her, so they won't have to say good-bye. He asks if he can trust her. "Always," she says. He asks if she came alone. She says it was a sign of good faith.

Simon sees someone following him and shoots. Annie grabs Simon and they run down the escalator, leaping off to get away from someone else. They head into a department store and into the back, where they run out the back door.

Annie tells them they don't have a lot of time. Simon starts to talk but she stops him, pointing out her microphone and taking it off. She stomps on it.

In the van, Auggie loses his connection. "This may have started out as a mission, but it turned into something more. I don't want to lose you and if you come in, we could still be together," she tells him. He considers her, but tells her good-bye and sorry.

She tells him she's not sorry. He walks away.

Back at Langley, Annie feels all eyes on her. Auggie says the shooter wasn't Agency sanctioned.

Joan and Arthur want to follow the shooter to find Simon. They pull up security footage. Annie recognizes him from the diner when Jai was killed.

Annie insists on going to the motel where they've traced the shooter to. She reminds the tactical team he has to be taken alive.

They storm the motel. Annie sees him walk out of a room and jump over the balcony, holding his wounded shoulder. Annie scales the fence and follows him. She corners him. He turns around with the gun in his hand and looks at all the agents facing him. He puts the gun in his mouth and pulls the trigger.

Auggie listens to the last few seconds of audio from Annie's mike before she crushed it and realizes what he's listening to.

Annie visits Joan, who is not mad at her. Joan wants to focus on linking the shooter to Simon. Annie asks about staying in Joan's division but Joan says the decision is out of her hands.

Annie visits Auggie, who plays her the audio of her crushing the mike. He asks her if she let Simon go. She doesn't answer. Auggie asks her if she loves him. She doesn't answer.

Annie leaves Danielle a message asking her to call.

Arthur visits Henry in prison again, showing him a picture of the shooter Leo Brewer. Henry says made Brewer and last he heard he was rotting in a South American prison. Arthur tells Henry that Brewer killed Jai, on orders from the Russians.

Annie visits Lena, who says she's proud of Annie. Lena points out that even if Simon got away, Annie uncovered a jamming device in Cuba. Lena says Annie did exactly what she would have in her place and she'll be recognized for it as a top operative.

Then Lena takes her report to Arthur, saying they need to talk about Annie.

Annie drives home and gets a call from Auggie telling her to come back to Langley, there's a team going through her desk. Annie looks in her house and sees Simon waiting for her. She hangs up with Auggie.

"I don't want to lose you, either," Simon tells her. But he doesn't want asylum, he's tired of playing the spy game.

He asks her to come away with him. He has a small island off the Maldives that's reachable only by boat and is off the grid. He has been cultivating a false ID there for a decade and invites her to join him. She doesn't think it would work, but he says he's thought of everything. "Will you come with me?" he asks. "Yes," she says.

She goes through her room and packs up her passports and photo of her nieces. But she stops on the photo. She calls Auggie and tells him she's coming in.

She goes back to Simon, saying they have to talk.

He sees the woman in the doorway first and moves to protect Annie. Lena fires two shots at him, killing him. She shoots Annie twice in the chest next. Annie drops to the kitchen floor and lies there.

Suffragette City

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 11, 2012
Writer:	Tamara Becher
Director:	Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role:	Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), Anne Dudek (Danielle Brooks), Richard Coyle (Simon Fischer), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars:	David Patrick Green (Polygrapher), George Ghali (Abdul), Pauline Wong (Waitress), Alex Poch-Goldin (Forger), Jim Annan (Bob Goodman), Michael Rubinfeld (E.R. Doctor), Michael Scratch (EMT), Theresa Joy (Nurse)
Production Code:	CA309
Summary:	As the life of one the Agency's best hangs in the balance, the team works to discover the truth after it's revealed that one of their own might not be who they thought.



A delivery van brings Annie a giant cookie from Danielle. Lena is still in the house, standing over Annie, putting the gun into Simon's hand to stage the scene.

The delivery guy knocks on the door, Lena hides. She stuffs a wallet in Annie's pocket and crawls off. The delivery guy looks in the window and sees the bodies on the floor.

Annie sits up in the back of the ambulance, fine, except for the blood stains on her shirt. Her driver is Simon, who comes back to sit with her. He can't tell her what's going on, but there's white light everywhere in this dreamland.

Doctors work on Annie, wheeling her into surgery. Auggie shows up as her

emergency contact. A long time later, the doctor tells him she's going in for a delicate surgery to her heart.

Back in her dream world, the ambulance drops Annie off at the Vesta diner where she met Jai. Simon is waiting. He pours her tea and tells her she's in great danger from Blackbird. He gives her a gun in an ice cream container. They won't see each other again. "I'm sorry for everything," she tells him. "I'm not," he says.

He walks out and gets in his car, just as Jai had. The waitress brings the bill, listing "1 P. Tea and 1 Tuna Melt." Annie remembers telling Jai she didn't want a tuna melt anyway. Annie gets up, but hears footsteps behind her. She goes outside and listens.

At Langley, Joan goes into Arthur's office. They go to a conference room with a group of people, including Lena. Arthur tells the room Lena brought him "credible evidence" that Annie was slipping classified information to a Federal'naya sluzhba bezopasnosti Rossiyskoy Federatsii agent, an agent who was also her lover.

Lena walks them through the evidence, including an off-shore account, the number of which was in the wallet had Lena planted. It showed regular \$10,000 deposits.

She lays out Simon's private plane's flight plan to Cuba and explains Annie bought a fake passport to fly – the passport Lena had bought.

She also snuck classified documents out of Langley, Lena says, adding they don't yet know how. (We see Annie getting the sweep drive from Lena's contact to get Simon's computer information.) Lena says the sweep drive was found in Annie's house.

Lena says Annie was rushed into active duty too soon. Joan listens intently.

Auggie waits in the hospital, Barber brings him coffee and asks a lot of questions. He tells Auggie DCS pulled the recording of her call to him.

Auggie goes to talk to Arthur. He heard Annie is being accused of treason. Arthur says the evidence is above Auggie's clearance. Auggie is sure that it's wrong.

Auggie goes to Joan to ask for access to the evidence. She can't give it. Joan says the evidence is "compelling."

People who don't know Annie are vetting the evidence. Lena is being polygraphed. Auggie goes to the polygraph room and trades favors with the examiner to sit in and listen.

Lena says Annie proposed the mission to cultivate Simon Fisher and Lena didn't know they were romantically involved. Lena is asked if Annie had anything to do with the death of Jai. She says "I don't know" then "yes."

Auggie jumps up, exits the observation room and interrupts the exam to tell Lena she's crazy.

Arthur tells Joan a committee is being assembled to decide whether Annie should be decommissioned. They're doing it in 30 minutes, not waiting for Annie to wake up.

Auggie goes back to the hospital and gets a list of Annie's personal effects.

Back in dreamland, Annie ends up in a polygraph room with Danielle giving the exam. "Do you ever intend to keep the promises you make or do you know they're empty when you make them?" Danielle asks. "Did you ever consider what effects joining the CIA would have on your family?"

Annie tries to leave, but Danielle turns into Joan. "I don't know where your allegiance lies, but your actions suggest it isn't with me," she says.

Annie steps outside and onto a road, where Auggie picks her up in a Corvette car.

A nurse reads Auggie a list of Annie's personal effects. He wonders why she'd have her passport if she was going to see him. He asks for the number. He calls Barber to run it.

It shows up as a fake, one not made by the CIA. Auggie thinks this is good news. He wants the addresses of the best forgers in the area.

He goes to an address late at night and finds the door open. He carefully makes his way inside, where his cane hits a body. He checks for a pulse.

Lena walks into the room. Auggie smells her perfume, then calmly stands up and walks out.

Later, with units on the scene, Auggie tells Joan he heard a diesel car drive away. Inside, there's a rolled up rug where the body was.

Auggie asks Joan if she sees any flowers or scented candles. He could have sworn he smelled lavender earlier.

Joan tells Auggie she's going through the evidence, trying to find something to help Annie. Auggie still hasn't slept, but he wants to go back to the hospital.

At Langley the next day, Arthur brings Joan a change of clothes. He tells her the committee decided to decommission Annie. Joan says Annie has been an invaluable operative. Joan realizes Arthur never doubted Annie was guilty.

At the hospital, the nurse tells Auggie he should talk to Annie. He gives it a shot. He tells her he misses her. Things have been different since Barcelona.

Back in dreamland, Auggie walks Annie into a hotel, telling her Blackbird is in room 309. To get there, she has to go through the kitchen.

He leads her through a door. They're in evening wear, waltzing in a room full of people. He tells her she's beautiful and kisses her. He tells her to head upstairs.

"We'll dance again, Walker, but not til the music is right," he tells her.

In the hospital, Lena brings Auggie coffee. She tells him she won't tell anyone about his outburst in the polygraph room. She tells him if there's anything she can do, just ask. He thanks her for the coffee, but leaves it on the floor.

He goes back to Langley, to Joan. "It was Lena," he announces.

He tells her he smelled Lena's perfume, Tom Ford Lavender Palm. She tells him they need more. He suggests Lena killed the forger because he made Annie's passport and could tie Lena to it. Annie was just a patsy.

He asks her again for the evidence, and threatens to quit if she doesn't turn it over. Joan snaps at him for demanding she break a dozen rules, then tells him she has to call tech support and give her access code. He gets her message and the access he needs.

Auggie listens to all the reports, including the cookie delivery guy saying he didn't see anything out of the ordinary, just cars and houses. Auggie looks up Lena's DMV record. She drives a grey BMW.

Auggie gets Joan. They track down the cookie delivery guy to throw their hail Mary. They ask if he remembers seeing the grey BMW. He does.

Auggie and Joan take it to Arthur. He's not sure it's enough to implicate Lena, but it's enough to postpone decommissioning Annie. The hospital calls. Annie woke up for a few minutes.

Back in dreamland, Annie ends up in a funhouse of mirrors with Lena. She's Blackbird.

In the hospital, Annie wakes up as Lena pinches her nose and holds her mouth to smother her. An agent comes in to help. Lena knocks him out. Lena starts to attack Annie again. Auggie and Joan come in. Joan fights with her. Lena knocks her off and uses a cart to push Auggie aside. She runs down the hall. Joan follows. Auggie pulls the smoke alarm and calls for help. Lena tries to disappear among the people in the hall. She grabs a doctor's coat and makes for the front doors.

Joan sees her and chases her while in the hospital, they use paddles to restart Annie's heart. Joan calls in and orders every possible way out of DC shut down.

She rejoins Auggie in Annie's room, where they shock her again. Annie opens her eyes into the bright white light.

Let's Dance

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 18, 2012
Writer:	Chris Ord, Matt Corman
Director:	Andrew Bernstein
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role:	Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith)
Guest Stars:	David O'Hara (Dmitri Larionov), Agnes Bruckner (Zarya Fischer), Tim Griffin (Seth), Kristopher Bowman (TAC Team Leader), Oksana Kyvan (Older Woman), Neven Pajkic (Russian Boxer 1), Ray Olubowale (Russian Boxer 2), Valdimir Jon Cubrt (Sergei)
Production Code:	CA310
Summary:	The CIA attempts to obtain proof that an enemy is hiding in Russia, in the hopes of bringing them to justice.



Annie checks her scars and gets ready for some sneaking around in black, with a gun. She scales a fence in full cat burglar mode and breaks into a sealed crime scene, Lena's apartment. She goes downstairs and finds a piano. She taps on the keys and a strike team comes in, telling her to freeze. "Tell Joan Campbell I need to see her, I figured it out," she says.

Annie meets with Joan and Arthur. She tells them an FSB operative named Dmitri who was in Nairobi when Lena was, his code name was "Rachmaninoff" — he was a talented concert musician but also was believed to have killed two people with piano wire. She went through the 1998 cables and found his name in one

from Lena. They think Lena has already fled to Russia. Anne has found a Dmitri working in a music store in Moscow and thinks it's the same one. She wants to approach him for intel on Lena. Arthur and Joan are against it- Lena has killed every agent they've sent after her. They're pursuing diplomatic channels.

Annie trains with Auggie in the gym. He heard about last night and thinks she needs to take it easy. She punches again and ignores her bullet wound when it starts to bleed.

Later, Joan stops by Annie's house. Annie is packing. Joan realized Annie wasn't asking for permission earlier, she was telling them she was going. Joan is willing to support her, but tells her to only take a picture of Lena then come home. She's on her own if Russian authorities catch her. Joan reminds Annie that Lena knows her and is hoping her feelings for Simon will cloud her judgment. Joan tells her to stay focused, then hugs her – a first.

The next morning, Auggie joins Annie on her ride to the airport. He gives her a plane ticket and a stern warning to be careful. She can't have any contact with Langley in Russia. "I am here for you no matter what," he says. "That means so much for me, I hope you know that," she says.

Annie arrives in Moscow. She uses the key Auggie gave her to the apartment of a former CIA asset, now dead.

There's a note from Auggie and a backpack full of cash waiting for her. There's a knock at the door, a woman named Katarina with the mail for the former tenant, who she doesn't know is dead. Annie burns the mail.

The next day, she goes to the music store, introducing herself as Pinja Stanis, the former asset. She asks Dmitri for piano lessons. He says no. She asks again, then asks to see her hands. She plays for him. He tells her to stop, then says no lessons.

The next day, she goes back again. He ignores her. She trains in the apartment and goes back the next day. He ignores her. She paces the apartment and gets antsy. "Screw it," she decides.

She goes into a café and speaks English. She notices Simon's tattoo symbol in her tea cup. She leaves, expecting to be followed. When she is, she runs into a restaurant to get away. She comes out the back, but is grabbed from behind by Dmitri, holding a piano wire across her throat. "Who are you?" he demands. "I came for you, Rachmaninoff," she says.

He looked into Pinja, she was left handed, and Annie played with a dominant right. Annie tells him she wants to talk about Lena Smith.

He tells her they met in Nairobi in 1998 after the bombing. They started dating and he thought he'd turned her. But she made a deal with her bosses to get a promotion and turn him in. So he returned to Moscow, no Lena and no job.

Annie tells him Lena took something from her, she came for justice. He says he can't help and asks her to leave him alone.

Back home, Joan confesses that she's backing Annie on her trip. Arthur points out he could fire her for going against him. "How's it going to look if she dies?" he asks. "How's it going to look? I don't know, but it will feel terrible," she says.

Back at the café, Annie tells the waitress, Zaria, that she knew her brother, Simon. She knows about her, Simon spoke of Annie often. Zaria was his "bright star," the one he got his tattoo for. Annie tells her that Simon was happy before he died.

Annie finds Dmitri again. She tries to urge him to make a difference, skipping all the spy tricks and telling him honestly that she needs him.

He takes her to a cage match to talk to Sergei, the only one he stays in touch with from those days. He's very nervous to talk to her. She stares him down, then shows him her giant backpack of cash as she asks about Lena. He tells her the apartment where Lena is living in the penthouse, ferried to and from biweekly debriefings. He says Lena can't be gotten to. "I need a gun," Annie announces.

Dmitri gets her a small pistol – his own. She takes target practice, but her wound flares up. He sees her bullet scars. He advises her to go home. She wants to stick to the plan to get the picture tomorrow. "Trust me, no good can come of this," he says. "I'm not looking for good," she says.

The next day, Dmitri and Annie stake out Lena's Mercedes. He gives her a countdown and she rushes out with spikestrips. The car hits it and screeches to a halt. Annie runs over, breaks the window and aims her camera and gun at the backseat. But instead of Lena, she's facing a man with an automatic weapon. She turns and runs, he fires and chases her.

Dmitri picks her up and they drive off.

Joan gets notice from Seth from OIG that the State Department heard about Annie's operation. It doesn't look good and people are saying it could be the end of Arthur.

Annie and Dmitri go back to his shop. She pulls a gun on him.

"I should be dead right now, so you need to start talking," she says.

Annie wants to know why the guy in the car hesitated.

He tells her he thought he was being followed soon after Annie came for lessons. Then Lena reappeared. He choked her, she kissed him. "Pure emotion – I could feel again," he says.

Lena wanted to use the ambush to discredit Annie. He tells her that Lena wants Annie alive and wants to see her. He tells Annie where to find her. She leaves.

Joan visits Arthur, turning in her letter of resignation. He says he'll take it under consideration.

Auggie calls Annie to warn her that the police are looking for her and she needs to get out. "This isn't the agency calling and I'm not Joan. There things that I need to say to you face to face, important things. Please," he says. "See you soon," she says.

Annie pays Simon's sister a visit in the café and they share a cup of tea. Annie followed by several men as she leaves.

They catch up with her in the Metro and stop her – but it's not Annie. It's Simon's sister.

Meanwhile, Annie sneaks up on Lena at her lake house. Lena is waiting for her, defenseless. "If you pull the trigger, you'll never know the truth about Simon," Lena says. "Were Simon and I friends, colleagues, lovers?"

They never met face to face. She picked Simon because he was her type. She expected Annie to fall for him, but didn't expect him to fall for her. Jai was onto her, so she had Leo Brewer take him out. She needed somebody to take the fall and Annie was available, vulnerable and ready to prove herself. She suggests Annie become a double, like her, to experience power.

Annie sits down at the table with Lena, who points out she had the power to summon Annie to the woods. Lena wants her to show her the game. Lena tells Annie she'll never make it out of Russia and the worst part will be the knowledge that she killed for malice. We see the gun down the back of Lena's pants as she stalls and dares Annie to fire. Finally, Lena makes a move for her gun. And Annie shoots. Lena drops dead to the floor.

Rock 'n' Roll Suicide

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday October 16, 2012
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Stephen Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Agnes Bruckner (Zarya Fischer), Tim Griffin (Seth), Sarah Clarke (Lena Smith), Goran Kostic (Alexei Vershinin), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite), Alex Fiddes (Tech), Tebor Brosch (Stunt Commando), Chris Anton (Soldier #1)
Production Code: CA311
Summary: The team works together to bring Annie home from a Russian prison.



Annie pulls the trigger in the Russian lake cabin, leaving Lena dead on the floor. Her phone rings, it's Auggie, wondering where she is. She goes outside, telling him she's coming home, when she hears movement in the woods. She runs. Shots barely miss her.

She takes the SIM card out of her phone and throws the phone. She runs, hiding from Russian police on ATVs. One speeds toward her and she steps out and whacks him off his ride. Two more men come out with guns and she puts up her arms. Then she attacks, disarming one. She keeps fighting as more men come out of the woods until one comes up behind her and knocks her out.

Later, Annie is lead shackled and blindfolded through a dank Russian prison. She's led into an interrogation room, where a man named Alexei questions her. She sticks with her cover ID, speaking in Russian, but he claims she's Annie Walker, sent here to murder her former CIA boss.

He takes out her phone and says the last number was to Mingus, who he says is her handler. He takes out a diagram linking Mingus to Auggie Anderson. She realizes there's no point pretending.

Back at Langley, they meet to figure out a contingency plan. It's been four days since they heard from Annie. Worst case is that she's been captured and can't hold up under interrogation. Joan is confident she will, but she has to review the operations that Annie knows about.

Later, Joan accuses Arthur of being impersonal about it. He tells Joan her resignation isn't the only one being discussed. He assures her they're working on what to do about Annie. Joan worries that Annie didn't understand the implications of "will deny all knowledge" before she went.

Joan pops a pill.

In her cell, the Russians play an irritating high pitched white noise to drive Annie to the edge. When she uses her mattress to block out the noise, they take it. Alexei talks to Annie again, asking what Simon told her about his missions. She gives him nothing.

Back at Langley, it's now been two weeks since she disappeared. Auggie busts into Arthur's office demanding they do something. He suggests a rescue operation to the prison where he

guesses Annie is being held, which Arthur calls a suicide mission. He says he's had teams working up plans since she disappeared but none of them have been deemed feasible. He tells Auggie that until facts change on the ground, he can't do anything.

In her cell, Annie busts up a rusted piece of bed and wraps shirt cloth around it to make a weapon. In interrogation, Alexei thinks he's getting through to Annie and uncuffs her so she can write out answers to his questions. She attacks, but he almost immediately disarms her. He tells her now is when they introduce harsher interrogation methods, but not on her – on Simon's sister, Zaria.

Annie paces in her cell, holding in rage and tears. When she lies down, she hears gunshots outside her cell. Someone tosses a gas mask through the door. It opens, she puts it on. He leads her out, past bodies on the ground. She pauses to get Alexei's pocket watch from him. Her rescuer leads her out through the prison walls and up through a street grate. The heavily fortified prison is in the middle of a neighborhood lined with trees.

Her rescuer takes off his gas mask. It's Eyal (Oded Fehr), her old Mossad spy friend. "Sorry to drop in unannounced. I didn't have your phone number. You weren't doing anything today, were you?" he asks.

She hugs him, collapsing. He drives her to an apartment. He gives her a change of clothes, checks her passport and gives her her go bag. She's in stunned silence. He tells her to take the 14 minutes they have to take a shower.

He gets online to establish protocol. He's not there on Mossad business. "Just know that you have at least one really good friend back home," he tells her.

He posts on a dog chat room. "Found: One Female Collie. House-trained. Not Spayed. Contact E."

Back at Langley, Auggie gets the message. He goes to see Arthur.

"Let me get this straight, you staged an unsanctioned off-book one-man jailbreak with an operative from a competing spy service? That's what you took from our last meeting?" Arthur says. Auggie hasn't had the chance to tell Joan yet, she's not in her office.

Arthur guesses the Russians will now plan to shoot Annie on sight. Annie will take the train to Helsinki with a clean ID. There will be too many road blocks so Auggie knows they'll need help. There are no operatives in Moscow since Lena burned them, so they'll try to get some in from Helsinki, which gives Annie and Eyal a few hours on their own.

Eyal tells Annie they have a train to catch, but she wants to get Simon's sister safe first. He tries to point out how dangerous it is, but she's not listening.

Annie and Eyal stake out the café. She goes inside. Zaria is glad to see she's alive. She grew up around spies and has a packed bag waiting. Annie is dismayed to see her passport is in her real name. Annie gives Zaria hers, cutting out the picture and replacing it.

Zaria gives Annie the key to her family's steamer trunk, the one Simon told her about, telling Annie she is her family now. They hug good bye.

Annie joins Eyal waiting nervously outside and they head to the train station. There are cops everywhere. As they walk past, Eyal kisses Annie to hide her face. There are FSB at every train entrance. Annie sees Alexei on the platform. Annie and Eyal jog and Alexei chases them. They cross tracks in front of a moving train and get away, but get separated.

Annie hides, waiting for Alexei. She disarms him but he fights back. He pins her, but she throws him off, getting his gun. He disappears and Eyal finds her.

Back at Langley, they've lost contact with Annie. Joan finally joins Arthur and Auggie after having been unreachable.

Annie and Eyal regroup at the apartment, where she confesses she gave her go bag to Zaria. He points out that was their only lifeline and suggests if she lost the will to live in prison, she better shake it off. She says she's ready to go home.

Auggie posts on the chat room.

At Langley, Auggie locates the transponder of a cargo plane. Both pilots are loyal to Poland, they've planned to keep the cargo bay door open until 7 p.m. to give Annie and Eyal a chance to make it on board.

On the road to the airstrip, Annie looks at the pocket watch she lifted from Alexei. Eyal is surprised at the name, their intel said a guy name Olag would handle her interrogation. They stop where the map says.

Eyal asks what Annie was asked. She tells him it was about Simon's ops, but she didn't know the answers. The scariest part was he didn't believe her.

They find the airstrip, it's fenced and heavily guarded. Eyal is open to suggestions.

Back at the car, Annie sits beside it like she's hurt and two guards come to investigate. One sees her photo on his wanted poster and is about radio in when Eyal knocks him out. They take the car and their uniforms. The plane leaves in two minutes.

At the checkpoint, the guard waves them through.

They drive to the cargo plane and climb on. The bay door closes. Inside, Annie asks Eyal if he took the mission because he felt guilty about giving her the file on Simon. She says not to, she knew made her own choices.

"I'm Jewish, what do I know from guilt?" he jokes. He says he was going to be in the neighborhood anyway.

Back at Langley, they watch the screen, watching the cargo plane taxi down the runway.

Suddenly, the plane stops and the cargo door opens. Alexei stands outside, surrounded by armed men. They have no choice but to surrender.

Alexei takes Annie and Eyal back in a transport van. He doesn't know Eyal's real name. His passport says Mark Sanderson.

Alexei contemplates his pocket watch. She says it shows sentimentality, and it also shows he's not Olag. She accuses him of stepping in to interrogate her at the last minute out of fear over what she might say, that Simon told her Alexi was a traitor who was double dealing. Alexei thinks she's bluffing.

Eyal follows her lead, saying it's all in the file they were assembling. He says he's Mossad.

Annie knows Alexei is in trouble if even part of what she's saying is true. She suggests he take the clean Mark Sanderson passport and start a new life where the FSB can't find him. He asks what happens if he shoots them both.

Annie says the details of the ID will be sent to the FSB if they're not safe in 24 hours.

Alexei stops the van. He takes them into the woods and fires over their heads, saying they'll be reported dead. He tells them to head to the nearest port 20 km north.

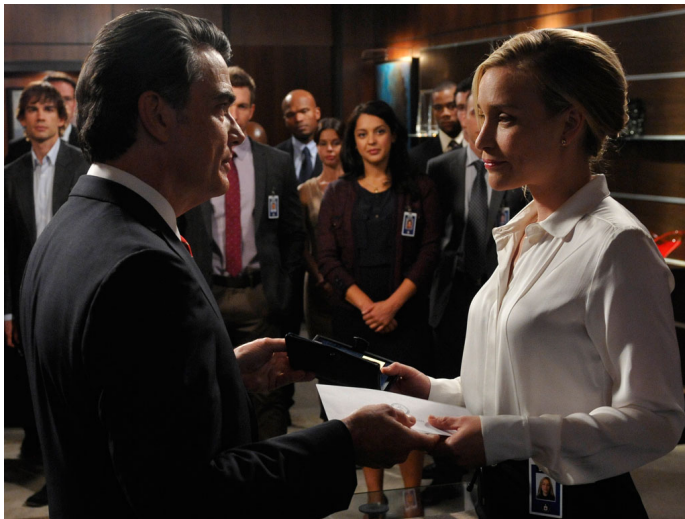
Annie confesses to Eyal she made a calculated guess to bluff him.

Eyal and Annie head to freedom on a shipping vessel. He brings her blankets and asks when the last time she slept was. He's reminiscing about their close call when she drifts off.

Wishful Beginnings

Season 3
Episode Number: 39
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday October 23, 2012
Writer: Julia Ruchman
Director: Tawnia McKiernan
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin)
Guest Stars: Tovah Feldshuh (Rivka Singer), Trevor Pease (Driver), Eric Trask (Gary), Sarah Jurgens (Karina Vost), Bruno Verdoni (Griffin Cole), Monica Mustelier (Beth), Lindsay Buchanan-Clarke (Clerk), Gordon S. Miller (Teller), Suzanne Cyr (Alison), Adam Chuckryk (DPD Staffer (Tommy))
Production Code: CA312
Summary: Eyal asks for the CIA's assistance in tracking a Mossad asset.



Culpeper Regional Airport, Brandy Station, Virginia Annie returns to US soil and gets in an SUV. The driver won't tell her where they're going but suggests she get comfortable. They pull up to a farm.

A man in shirt sleeves named Gary welcomes her to the farm, an agency "safe" facility. She wants to go back to Langley, but he says they'll get to that. He pours her juice and they sit at a table in a barn. They'll be going over timelines and events. "And if I'm contrite enough I get to go back to my desk?" she asks.

The man asks if she fell in love with Simon Fischer. She says yes. "So you were unable to separate your personal life from your professional life?" he asks.

She points out the Agency wanted her to blur them, and she's very good at it. Someone brings him a note. There's been a change of plans.

Annie returns to Langley. Auggie's waiting for her with a hug. He asks about the farm. She wants to know why she was only there for two hours.

She remembers there was something he wanted to tell her face to face. He suggests she settle in first.

Annie returns to stares from everyone. Joan informs her they're going to Code Orange, which means uncleared visitors.

Eyal walks in with Rivka Singer, with Mossad.

Yesterday, one of their assets, a Swiss national named Karina went missing in the U.S. Mossad wants the CIA's help finding her using their voice recognition system. They offer in return to share their intelligence from Karina, who works on private jets carrying Saudi oil men. They gave her a watch that can read all their data.

Annie talks to Eyal, who wants to meet Auggie, the one with the plan to save Annie. Eyal bear hugs him. After Eyal and Rivka leave, Joan tells Annie she's back provisionally. She'll have to get a new safe house and cover ID, she'll no longer work at the Smithsonian.

She tells Annie that Rivka only came because Eyal couldn't negotiate this on his own. She wants Annie to bring the watch to Langley, but not share the intel with Eyal. Joan says they have to assume Mossad isn't telling them everything.

Annie takes Eyal to the hotel where their voice recognition placed Karina. "Just because I saved you out of a Russian prison doesn't mean you owe me," he says. "I didn't say I did." "Why not? I saved you out of a Russian prison," he says.

They go in the room, Annie hears someone hiding in a cabinet. She helps Karina out. She's relieved Annie isn't Israeli, then she sees Eyal.

Her purse was stolen and when she came back her house was ransacked, but nothing was taken. She thinks it was the weird man who came up to her on the plane and asked her how she started working for the airline. She says she wants out, but Eyal says no.

Annie tries to smooth things over and asks about the watch. Eyal offers \$500,000 for it. Karina says it's her only leverage. Then she clutches her stomach in pain and drops to the floor, dead.

Back and Langley, Joan says the ME says Karina was poisoned 24 hours ago. Annie asks Rivka if she can share anything about the intel. Rivka gets angry, calling the question inappropriate and insulting Annie as an operative. Eyal sticks up for her. Annie suggests they can continue the mission.

Arthur calls for Annie to tell her she's getting the Intelligence Metal of Merit, the award with the cash payment. He says they're proud of her. He tells her Joan was deeply distraught while Annie was in Russia.

Meanwhile, Joan has lunch with Seth. She's worried about Annie. "I see her falling into all the same patterns I did," she says. He suggests she talk to her. "How can I do that without... compromising my position?" Joan says. Seth puts his hand on Joan's and reassures her she'll reach Annie.

Annie visits Auggie, who has ID'd the man Karina described: Griffin Kohl, ex-CIA. He uses ricin. Now he works for Khaleed Ansari, son of one of the most powerful oil men in Saudi Arabia.

Annie takes the info to Joan, who says Khaleed is untouchable – his dad plays golf with the vice president. Annie wants to move forward but Joan wants to call it off.

Annie now thinks she can find out what Eyal is after and get to the watch first. Joan worries Eyal is handling Annie.

Annie drives to the last place Karina visited yesterday morning, per traffic cams Auggie hacked into. She's about to use her metal detector when Eyal strolls up. He left a GPS in her car. Eyal tells her Mossad thinks Khaleed is using charities to funnel terror funds and they think that info is on the watch.

They search and Eyal digs. In Mossad, when you return home after capture, they throw you a feast in the desert. He asks what the CIA does. "Pay you off," Annie says. Eyal hits something and takes out a small box with a key in it.

Joan tells Rivka they can't use Agency resources to break into the safety deposit box without alerting other agencies and blowing their cover. Annie offers to pose as Karina. Rivka hates the idea, but Joan offers to wire her.

Eyal worries about Annie being unprotected in the vault and Karina's killer coming after her. She points out they might already be onto it with the contents of her purse. Rivka agrees, but Eyal doesn't like it.

Annie tells Joan what Eyal said, Annie believes him.

Privately, Rivka chews out Eyal for involving Annie and defending her. He says he's protecting the mission. Rivka asks if he's sleeping with her. He says no, and she says why not, it might speed things along.

Auggie finds Annie cramming to pose as Karina, wearing the key from Simon's sister around her neck. She comments on her weird day, starting out at the farm.

Arthur sees Joan coming out of somewhere at Langley in front of Seth. When Arthur asks, she pretends she didn't see Seth.

Annie goes home to her empty house, where Lena killed Simon and shot her. She has trouble going in the door and heads to a hotel instead. She says she'll be staying for awhile.

Metropolitan Bank, Alexandria, Va.

Annie goes into the bank and gives all Karina's details. The first signature doesn't match. Annie signs again and it goes through. Mossad's feed cuts out as she enters the vault, as they

expected.

The bank manager leaves Annie alone and she opens up the safe deposit box. She takes out the watch. She's locked in the vault when Griffin Kolhl strolls up demanding the watch. He tapped into the bank security and knows Eyal is her only back-up. She takes the watch box out of her pocket and hands it over. She yells to be let out of the vault and the manager comes.

Eyal sees Griffin leave out the back and follows him. Griffin goes up on a roof and puts on rappelling gear. Annie runs up and grabs the watch case from Griffin, but he struggles with her and rappels down awkwardly, landing funny on his leg. He limps away.

Annie tells Eyal he got away. Then she tells him she's tried keeping secrets from people closest to her, but it didn't work. She shows him she's wearing the watch. "This belongs to both of us," she says.

At Langley, Annie accepts her award from Arthur. At the cocktail party later, Joan tells Annie she's confident they'll find Griffin and analysts are going through the intel from the watch now.

She races to talk to Annie before Arthur comes over, saying she knows Annie is close to Eyal. "I know that kinship can be comforting, but he works for a competing service, Annie," Joan says. She's worried about it being a pattern.

"What I mean is, the people you can count on are here," Joan says. Annie doesn't seem to get her message. She leaves before Auggie can say good-bye.

Annie comes back to her hotel and finds Eyal waiting in the lobby. He tells her it's depressing and to go get her bag.

Joan and Seth walk into the secret room they were coming out of before. It's a Narcotics Anonymous meeting.

Eyal leads Annie to an apartment, his place in DC. He offers to let her stay until she's back on her feet. He says he has a flight to catch, but she asks him to stay and eat with her.

Auggie goes to Annie's place, but can't see that it's dark and empty.

Eyal asks Annie how long until her supervisors realize she shared her intel. She doesn't care. They paired them because they work well together, they don't get to have it both ways. Eyal says she could have never told him she had the watch and asks why she shared it with Mossad. "I didn't share it with Mossad, I shared it with you," she says as he puts on his coat to leave. He says good-night and leaves.

Later, he gets in Rivka's waiting car. He gives her the intel from the watch, saying Annie gave it to him. "So, you are the right man for this job," she says, asking if he'll initiate the next phase. "Like we discussed," he says. She asks where Annie's staying. "At her place," Eyal says.

Man in the Middle

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday October 30, 2012
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Christopher Gorham
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Guest Stars: Matthew G. Brown (Sensor Operator), Duane Murray (Kip Pastor), Michelle Nolden (Megan Carr), Heidi Tan (Hostess), Devin Kelley (Parker Rowland), Tim Griffin (Seth Newman), Haaz Sleiman (Khalid Ansari), Michelle Nolden (Megan Carr)
Production Code: CA313
Summary: After receiving intel from Mossad warning that two suspected terrorists are planning to meet, Annie finds herself in a race against the clock to track down the meeting location before the targets get away.



Annie wakes up in Eyal's apartment. She's looking for coffee when there's a knock at the door. Someone slips a file under it. She opens it. Inside there's a note that says "One Mitzvah deserves another."

Auggie wakes up to Parker at his front door.

After her NA meeting, Joan turns down Seth's offer for breakfast. She reminds him the program discourages same sex sponsorships, especially when the people used to be involved. "Can you honestly tell me that you're out of the woods on this relapse?" he asks. Seth asks her to tell Arthur, but she says she can't in a place that polygraphs as much

as this.

Auggie asks Parker to cut to the chase. She explains that the military support payments her parents were getting after her brother Billy's death stopped and the bank is about to foreclose. He's hesitant to get involved but says he will.

Joan finds Annie waiting for her. Joan reminds her she was supposed to go back to Blue Bonnet Farm. The file shows that Khalid Ansari has a secret meeting within 12 hours. Annie thinks she can turn his girlfriend to find out where it is. But Joan doesn't want to look into Khalid Ansari and can tell from the file that Annie shared the contents of the watch drive even though Joan explicitly told her not to.

Joan calmly tells Annie she's concerned her judgments are being affected by her personal attachments. Joan sends her home. Instead, Annie goes over Joan's head and calls Arthur.

Annie goes to meet with him. He immediately recognizes the man Khalid is supposed to meet with as Kamal Al-Mazri, the brains behind the Brothers in Allah network, behind the London hotel bombing. Arthur wants to track the meeting.

Khalid's girlfriend is Megan Carr, Staff Director for the House Energy and Commerce committee. Annie assures Arthur than Eyal can be trusted. He gives her the go ahead to talk to Megan.

Arthur handles Joan, who is naturally upset he overruled her. But he knew who Al-Mazri was because he's getting updates she's not getting anymore. "People on the seventh floor" think Joan's lost focus since sending Annie to Russia. Arthur agreed with the decision, he thinks she hasn't been herself. She started disappearing late at night and during the work day. He asks again what's going on but she focuses on him undermining her.

Annie finds Megan Carr at a DC restaurant and works up to mentioning her secret boyfriend and the fact dating him would be a conflict of interest. Megan agrees to talk to Annie, guessing she's CIA. She assures Annie he's not who they think he is. Megan says you don't choose who you fall in love with, no matter how much baggage they have. She walks away without agreeing to help.

Annie goes back to Arthur asking for permission to show Megan some of the evidence they have against her boyfriend. Arthur questions the validity of her Mossad information. "You're willing to stake your reputation? Your career?" he asks. Annie says yes and he grants her request.

Auggie intercepts her coming out of Arthur's office and suggests she do some fence mending with Joan, reminding her she might need her one day.

Back at the DC restaurant, Annie walks by the same man in the lobby. Megan is able to dismiss the charities that are terrorist fronts that Annie shows her, then Annie shows her a picture of the man sitting in the lobby, and another of him following Megan another time, saying Khalid hired him. Megan points out it's illegal to conduct surveillance on American citizens, which Annie knows. She points out Megan has been very trusting of Khalid, but he hasn't shown her the same courtesy. If she calls Khalid like they're asking, it'll either prove she's right about him or she'll know to end the relationship.

Megan texts Khalid. When he calls back she has to keep him on the phone for 40 seconds for the CIA to trace it. He can tell she's stalling, he asks if something wrong and she says she's just tired of all his unexplained absences and mysterious trips. He promises to take her somewhere nice. She successfully keeps him talking for 40 seconds.

Back at Langley, Arthur catches Joan up to speed. Al-Mazri is No. 17 on the terrorist kill list, so if they get a clear shot, they have the OK to send in a drone. By virtue of meeting with him, Khalid would become a viable target, too, despite his State Department protections. But they have to run it by legal, Seth, first.

Auggie goes to the Department of Veteran's Affairs on Parker's behalf and learns her parents forgot to sign a form a few months back so it's in a backlog. Auggie asks for a favor and his contact happily obliges. He did a tour with Operation Proper Exit to feel better about coming home, a group that takes wounded vets back to Iraq. He suggests Auggie do it as a "battle buddy."

Back at Langley, Arthur lays the case out to Seth. They've tracked Al-Mazri via satellite to near the coordinates of Khalid's call and there are no schools or anything nearby.

Seth worries about targeting Khalid. "I don't need the Secretary of State and two former Presidents asking me why I killed the son of their favorite golf buddy," Seth says. "We can't let terrorists go free just because their dads have a ten golf handicap," Arthur argues.

Seth agrees to get a revised order. When Seth leaves, Arthur asks what's going on between Joan and him. Joan says she needed someone to talk to. Arthur asks why she hasn't come to him. She goes back to him taking her off a clearance list. They leave things unresolved.

Auggie gets Annie, telling her a drone strike has been approved and she gets to watch it. Annie goes to the secret room in the basement to watch.

They have satellite imagery confirming Khalid and Al-Mazri are both on site. Joan makes a public pitch that the drone strike is the wrong move with Khalid and they should try to develop him through Megan instead. Annie backs Joan up, saying that's possible.

But Arthur and the other voices in the room think they have to take out terrorists when they have the chance and the strike is approved.

Seth comes down to report they have approval to hit both men. The drone is 20 miles away.

Arthur makes a pointed comment to Seth that it's amazing how fast our friends become our enemies and there's always collateral damage.

The drone flies to its target and Arthur gives the "go" order. Annie and Joan watch anxiously. The missiles are fired and close in. The target is destroyed. They all turn away from the screens when Annie notices a jeep speeding away. It's Khalid.

Because of the satellite delay, they can't shoot until he stops. Annie realizes he's heading straight into the center of town, where they can't fire because of all the civilians. He gets out and

runs into the crowd. They triangulate his cell phone, but it's still in his car.

Annie goes to the concert performance where she knows Megan will be. Megan just talked to Khalid, who she says asked about their earlier conversation. Annie warns Megan that Khalid is going to come after her. She asks Megan to come with her.

Parker comes by Auggie's and he gives her the good news that her parents will get their check by the end of the week. She goes to hug him but he holds her off. She admits she wanted to see him. She says she wanted their relationship to work and is sorry it didn't. He says this needs to be the last time they see each other.

Sitting at her desk, Joan contemplates her bottle of pills. She calls in for a refill, but her usual pharmacist isn't there.

Megan is angry and blames Annie, but Annie says Megan put herself in the position by dating Khalid. Annie starts to lead her away when they notice the man from before approaching them. Annie runs upstairs to the scaffolding above an empty theater. The man follows, taking out his gun as he walks along the catwalk.

Annie crosses to him and throws a weight against him, knocking his gun away. She fights the man off as Megan crawls for the gun. Megan fires and Annie is able to push the man over the edge.

Back at Langley, Joan calls Annie into her office. She tells her DNA checks are being run on Al-Mazri and they're tracking Khalid.

Annie expects to report to Blue Bonnet but Joan says that might not be an option, the failed drone strike was acting on intelligence Annie brought in. Annie realizes she's going to get blamed for everything.

Joan blames Eyal, too, but Annie defends him, saying he saved her life. "Annie, we are always here for you," Joan says.

Annie thinks about that for a moment and unloads. "When my friend died in a car bomb, you let me get reassigned. When I got thrown into a Russian prison, you let me rot, without a shred of hope. Eyal got me out. And now, you're questioning my integrity, of my relationship with him? A relationship you encouraged me to exploit as long as it was convenient for this agency?"

Joan doesn't react. "You know what? I'm done. Our relationship is clearly more broken than I thought it was," she says.

Annie tries to explain she meant the agency, not Joan, but Joan thinks Annie said exactly what she meant. She suggests Annie follow up on the transfer she asked for awhile back. Annie leaves.

Joan goes to Arthur's office. He gives her the number of the hotel where he'll be staying "to clear his head." She tells him she can't handle him leaving right now. He says he needs distance. She says there's something she needs to tell him.

Annie finishes her report for Joan. Auggie calls, trying to convince her to come to the bar. She tells Auggie the fence-mending with Joan didn't work. Annie looks at the surveillance photos and sees something amiss.

She goes to Arthur's office and busts in on Arthur and Joan, who is wiping away tears. Annie announces the photos were doctored, Al Mazri was never at the compound. "Mossad played us," Annie says. "No, Eyal played you," Joan says.

Scary Monsters (and Super Creeps)

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Tuesday November 06, 2012
Writer: Tamara Becher
Director: Emile Levisetti
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin)
Guest Stars: Jamie Elman (John Dexter), Billy MacLellan (Daniel Cole), Duane Murray (Kip Pastor), Michelle Nolden (Megan Carr), Laysla De Oliveira (Johanna Peeters), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Bruno Verdoni (Griffin Cole)
Production Code: CA314
Summary: When a crucial CIA asset disappears from protective custody, Annie and Eyal work to find her before they lose her forever.



Rosslyn, Virginia Auggie calls Annie to tell her the photo of Al-Masri was definitely doctored. Annie drops by Megan in protective custody. She's angry at Annie for the fact she lost her job, apartment and boyfriend.

In Arthur's office they're in full crisis mode. None of the DNA from the drone strike victims matched Al-Masri. Arthur's being hauled before a Senate Intelligence committee hearing in a matter of hours. Annie doesn't understand why Mossad would doctor evidence and alienate them as allies. Annie asks Joan what she can do to help, and Joan tells her to go back to Blue Bonnet for her Russia debrief. She also tells Annie not to contact Eyal,

just in case it needs to be said.

On the road, Annie notices she's being followed. Her phone rings. It's Eyal. He's the one behind her and tells her to pull over. She asks him if he knew there was false intel in the file when he gave it to her. He swears on his son's life he didn't.

He tells her they intercepted a call from Khalid saying he wanted revenge on the person who sold him out. Annie rushes to check on Megan. The guard outside her door says no one's been there. Annie goes in and finds a chair knocked over, a window open and Megan gone.

They check outside security camera footage and Annie sees Griffin Kohl driving by. She calls Auggie. She doesn't want to tell Joan or Arthur until she has something solid.

Outside the hotel, Annie catches Eyal up to speed. He wants to follow the car to West Virginia because Kohl is a Mossad target.

Back at Langley, Arthur is in crisis mode. He blames himself for missing something.

Later, Joan tells Auggie they need ammunition against Mossad. She's bringing Rivka in later.

Annie and Eyal reach the location on Kohl's lo-jac, a warehouse garage in an industrial area. Annie thinks it means bad news for Megan. They check the car, but it's empty. They both get a

bad feeling. They see a photo of Megan in the front seat. Annie opens the door, but something beeps. They run as the car explodes.

Annie checks in with Auggie. Joan hears and asks to talk to Annie. She explains why she's with Eyal and makes a case to follow up on Megan. Joan is livid and fed up. She tells Annie to do whatever she wants and hangs up on her. Auggie tells Joan that Annie is just trying to win her respect back and being sent to Blue Bonnet feels like punishment. Joan says it is, and she can't get her out of it, but Auggie doesn't believe it. Joan changes the subject.

Back with Eyal, Annie gets a text from Auggie that Kohl has a brother five minutes from where they are.

At Langley, Auggie explains they tried to track where the Al-Masri photo was taken from by tracing satellite paths, including an Israeli one. Israeli satellite photos have a telltale bad pixel mark that appears on the Al Masri photo.

Outside Kohl's brother's house, Annie and Eyal approach him. When she mentions his brother, Daniel runs. They chase him and tackle him.

He says he hasn't seen his brother in two years, but he's clearly lying. Eyal tells Annie to check the house. When she's walks away, Eyal sticks his gun in Daniel's cheek. Daniel says he lent his brother his car to go to a nearby airport, but he doesn't know anything about Megan. Annie sees the whole thing.

Back in the car, Annie questions Eyal's methods.

Eyal tells Annie about meeting Johanna Peterson in Amsterdam, a woman who was perfect to insert in Khalid's organization. In flashback, we see Eyal in bed with her as he talks about her natural spy talents. She fit in easily with Khalid and was a great source of intel until one day it stopped. Khalid called offering her life in exchange for being taken off Mossad's target list. The next day, they found Johanna had been poisoned.

Just like Rina, the last woman Kohl poisoned. He says he understands Annie wanting to find Megan now.

Before the Senate Intelligence Committee, Arthur explains the intelligence they had. Flipping through the file he sees the name Zamir Gerson, the Israeli Minister of Agriculture. He cuts his testimony short, saying he hasn't had time to prepare. They give him two weeks. Arthur tells his people to get him everything they have on Zamir.

At Langley, Joan lays out the satellite evidence to Rivka. She looks at it and says she owes CIA an apology, that they were both duped. She gives Joan a file on Eyal.

Auggie calls Annie, who's in the car with Eyal. As she drives, Auggie explains that Rivka is saying Eyal went rogue, wanting to get Khalid over the death of a woman in Amsterdam. He's being decommissioned as a Mossad agent. Annie cuts things short and pulls over.

She confronts Eyal. He admits it, but she doesn't believe him. "You're sacrificing yourself to protect them," she says. "You're wrong, I acted on my own," he says unconvincingly.

Annie asks if he had to use her to get what he wanted. He tells her her trust in people makes her weak and a target.

Annie drives off, leaving him in the road.

She arrives at a nearby airfield and sees Kohl in his brother's van. Annie crashes the gate and drives in front of the private jet to stop it. She pulls her gun and orders the pilot to open the hatch.

She searches the plane, which appears empty. Kohl walks out behind her with his gun, Annie drops her. He says he gave Megan a plane ticket and a fake passport, she went to see Khalid.

Annie sees Eyal step onto the plane and takes the distraction as an opportunity to strike Kohl. He gets his arm around Annie's neck and is struggling with her. She can't get free, but she yells at Eyal to take the shot. After a moment's hesitation, he does, nailing Kohl between the eyes.

Auggie goes to meet his friend Kip from veteran's affairs. He introduces Major James Wild who wants Auggie to come be a "Battle Buddy" to replace someone who was supposed to leave in 10 days. Auggie hesitates, but Wild gives him a week to decide.

Annie tells Eyal he might be right that she needs thicker skin but she still doesn't believe he'd give her doctored photos knowing what would happen. "I'm saying I'm giving you one last chance to save our friendship," she says. "There's nothing I can say," Eyal says.

Back at Langley, Arthur hasn't made any headway. Joan has been thinking about what he said about taking responsibility for the bad intel.

She points out he got the intel because Annie felt the need to go above her head. "I think I've lost control of my department and my operatives because I haven't been the supervisor they've needed. I set a poor example of how to do this job... I've run myself into the ground." "What do you want to do about it?" "Something that I've never done before: take a few days off, starting now," she says. Arthur loves the idea.

They're interrupted by Arthur's secretary, who tells them Henry Wilcox's sentence is being commuted. Arthur goes back to Zamir's name and asks to schedule a meeting with Henry.

Eyal meets with Rivka, who thinks things have gone according to plan. Eyal feels awful about betraying Annie. When Rivka offers him a desk, he quits. He's done some questionable things, but this was too much. He trusted Annie, she saved his life five times, even though she only counts three, he notes.

"What is happening here is much larger than you know. We've all had to play our parts. We've all had to pay a price," Rivka says. He asks what she's lost. "You," she says. Eyal leaves.

Auggie gives Annie the good news she doesn't have to go back to Blue Bonnet. Joan changed her mind.

Megan is brought to see Khalid at whatever opulent hotel he's hiding out in. She's glad he could explain everything. "Now tell me about the woman who approached you," he says. "Her name is Annie Walker."

Quicksand

Season 3
Episode Number: 42
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Tuesday November 13, 2012
Writer: Zak Schwartz
Director: Jamie Barber
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Michelle Nolden (Megan Carr), Erick Avari (Omar Ansari), Jocko Sims (PFC Pete Downey), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Victoria Fodor (Midge), Daniel Matmor (Noah), Rod Wilson (Major Wylde), Andy Trithardt (Clerk), Brock Johnson (Cowboy), Daniel Falk (Delivery Man), John Nelles (Waiter), Joshua Hosein (Iraqi Boy), Lou Pinto (Honor Guard #1), Ralph Degroot (Blue Eyed Man), Stefen Hayes (Gerald), Zoe Doyle (Linda)
Production Code: CA315
Summary: With Khalid's men chasing her, Auggie in Iraq and Joan out of the office, Annie turns to Eyal to help her track down Khalid, but things quickly turn dangerous and immediate extraction becomes her top priority.



Over beers, Annie obsesses over how to find Megan Carr. She finally gives Auggie the floor. "I'm deploying to Iraq tomorrow, Operation Proper Exit. They've assigned me as a battle buddy to PFC Pete Downey," Auggie says. Downey has PTSD. Annie thinks it could be great for Auggie.

In the office, Eric Barber checks in with Annie on Megan Carr. She was found strangled in a hotel in Luxembourg. She had a flash drive on her. They haven't been able to find her sister yet to make the notification. Annie asks if he knows how to make a fake ID.

Cut to Annie landing in Luxembourg. She passes herself off as Megan's sister

and goes in to see the body. But when she pulls back the sheet, it's not Megan. Annie leaves the morgue and sees the attendant running away on the video monitor. Annie runs as a man shoots at her with a tranquilizer gun. She hides until he walks past her then bashes him with her Louboutins to get away. Out on the street, she sees an SUV pull up. She calls Langley for an action plan and with Joan out of the office, Auggie's replacement, Linda, tells her it'll take a half hour to come up with her extraction plan, even after Annie explains they're trying to take her hostage. Annie ducks into a parking garage, but is cornered when the stairs are locked. She climbs into an unlocked car's back seat and watches on the rear view as a man searches for her.

She calls Eyal to ask the best way out of Luxembourg, knowing she can't take trains or planes. He tells her what roads to take and says he'll meet her in Zurich. She hotwires the car and crashes through the gate.

U.S. Forward Operating Base Camp Victory Auggie lands with Downey. He tries to engage him, but after orientation, Downey says he's beat.

Petersburg Prison Arthur pays Henry a visit to ask about Zamir Gerson, the Israeli Minister of Agriculture, who personally signed off on the training compounds they targeted. Arthur wants to know why the Minister of Agriculture was involved, he knows Henry knows Gerson from Princeton. Henry tells Arthur he's trying to make things right. "All you need to know for now is the drone strike was not a failure. You made the right call," Henry says, adding there's a reason his sentence was commuted. He assures him they're right to target Khalid. "Don't worry, you'll come up smelling like a rose, Arthur. I've been assured. You'll see," Henry says.

Zurich Annie goes to the apartment where she knows she'll find Eyal. He's already having a passport made for her, but she's not planning to leave. She wants to get to Khalid before he gets to her. "Can I use you?" she asks. "Use me," Eyal says.

Annie wonders why Khalid wants her alive. With his accounts frozen, they wonder how Khalid is paying his henchmen. Eyal is in Zurich following Omar Ansari, Khalid's father. He knows Omar got 50,000 Euro in cash and went to a club to make the drop, but Eyal didn't see to whom. They expect there to be another drop. Eyal's banker contact calls, Omar got 250,000 this time.

Iraq The soldiers are brought to Hero's Highway, the place where many of them were medivac'd out. Downey is reluctant and walks away. Auggie follows.

Downey tells Auggie him coming back was his wife's idea. He got a Purple Heart, but all he got was a concussion and his lieutenant died saving him. Auggie tells him every soldier that got one feels guilty about it, but it's OK to have some trauma from battle. Downey is unmoved by what Auggie says and leaves.

Back in Zurich, Eyal visits a jeweler to get 100,000 in clean diamonds. But the man won't give them to him without clearing it through Rivka. When Eyal objects, the man pulls a taser on him. Eyal is about to strong arm him when Annie pulls him off.

Outside, he admits he quit Mossad. They need the money to bribe their way into the club to see who Omar is passing money to and follow the courier to Khalid.

Annie buys a new phone and calls Joan for a favor, 100,000 Euro in cash in less than an hour. Annie catches Joan up.

Arthur asks for more DNA evidence from the drone strike. His assistant tells him the Senate hearing has been cancelled, they're satisfied.

Eyal and Annie prep. He hopes they can patch things up. They get a delivery, "compliments of Mrs. Campbell." It's a briefcase full of cash.

At the club, Omar pulls up on time with his satchel. Outside the club, Eyal tells her the dining room is for men only. He plans to stick the courier with a tiny GPS that they can trace.

In their best fancy club finery, Annie and Eyal pass the cash off to the attendant and head inside. Annie waits downstairs and Eyal goes looking for Omar in the dining room.

When Eyal is seated, a waiter comes over and tells him Omar has invited him to join him since they're the only two dining alone. Eyal does, using a fake name.

Auggie goes looking for Downey with a beer. He mentions he saw a shrink after smashing a guy's head with a bottle. Downey says no one who hasn't been to Iraq understands what it's like. Auggie tells him about a young Iraqi boy who stayed by his side after he was wounded and waiting for the medics. He kept him alive by telling him about his new soccer ball. Auggie thinks he wouldn't have made it, and gotten his Purple Heart, without the kid.

Zurich In the club, a man sits down near Annie and watches her. She gets up and walks away.

Omar tells Eyal he's had a standing lunch date with his son every Thursday for the past 11 years. "I built so much for him, yet he seems incapable of claiming his rightful place," Omar says. He gets a text and the waiter comes for the satchel.

Eyal is stuck there as Omar tries to figure out why he looks familiar. He texts Annie one word: "Waiter."

Annie sees the waiter come downstairs with the satchel and watches as he hands it off. Annie walks toward the courier, a blond woman. It's Megan.

Annie asks where she's going with the bag. She notices Megan's giant new engagement ring, but warns her he'll get rid of her when she's no longer useful. She tells Megan about the dead body standing in for her in a morgue in Luxembourg. Megan is still angry about the CIA taking her old life away, and plans to stick with Khalid.

Annie tells her it's her decision and wishes her luck. She sticks her with the GPS tracker and lets Megan walk away.

Eyal meets her downstairs and they catch up, but they run outside when they hear gunshots. They go out to find a car driving off and Megan lying dead on the ground. Eyal picks up the satchel and they lead.

Iraq, the soldiers stop on the road to Tikrit. They're warned to stay close, but Auggie wants to head down a street he remembers. Downey says it doesn't even look like a bomb went off there. When kid kicks his soccer ball over, Auggie calls him over in Arabic and gives him his Purple Heart. "Think that kid could have been the one that talked to you?" Downey asks. "They all could have been," Auggie says.

Zurich After going through the contents of the satchel, Eyal finds no good leads. Annie is upset over Megan's death, but says Megan refused all her offers to help and there was nothing she can do. "Not everybody can be saved, it's not my job," she says.

Eyal hopes what he said to her in West Virginia didn't stick, her empathy is one of her greatest talents and she never knows when she might need it. They hear cars pull up outside. Khalid's guys have found them.

They're five stories up with no way out. Eyal suggests they climb down to the next balcony. When Annie goes onto the balcony, Eyal locks her out. She watches through the glass as he sticks himself with the GPS tracker and goes to surrender to Khalid's goons.

Iraq It's time for them to head home. Auggie hears Downey talking happily to his wife on the phone. He hangs up and they both walk down Hero's Highway to their ride home.

Amsterdam Annie arrives at the train station, following Eyal's GPS signal. She follows it to a park bench next to a canal, but doesn't see Eyal. Instead, she finds a cell phone with the tracker stuck to it under the bench. It rings. She answers it.

Lady Stardust

Season 3
Episode Number: 43
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Tuesday November 20, 2012
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Renny Harlin
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell)
Recurring Role: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox),
Guest Stars: Haaz Sleiman (Khalid Ansari), Monica Mustelier (Beth), Alexandra Dahlstrom (Carlijn), Derek Scott (Dutch Flowermonger), Robin Wilcock (Bob Breiding), Sarah Michelle Brown (Nurse), Seann Gallagher (Joost)
Production Code: CA316
Summary: When a fellow spy is taken hostage, Annie travels to Amsterdam to eliminate Khalid once and for all.



Annie answers the ringing cell phone outside the Amsterdam train station. Khalid is on the other end and sends her a photo of Eyal with today's newspaper. He's alive and will remain so if Annie gets him the names of the CIA assets in his company. Annie protests that she doesn't know if they have any and she doesn't have access to it.

Annie meets with an asset recommended by Eric Barber back at Langley. She can get Annie access to CIA files, but only from inside the US consulate infirmary, where the computer has access to the web.

Annie calls and leaves Auggie a voice mail, saying she's facing a situation and

there are a thousand reasons not to proceed, but her gut says she should.

Annie walks down the street and is cornered by two men. They jump her and she fights them off, but they get a few good licks in. A shop keeper sees and runs them off.

Annie goes to the consul, saying her name is Danielle Brooks and she's been attacked and needs help.

In the infirmary, Bob the vice consul sends the nurse away. He wants to know how she got into the country, she says through the Greek islands. He knows the Greek database is notoriously out of date. He says his questions can wait and she can stay there.

Henry Wilcox (Gregory Itzin) is released from prison. Arthur is there to meet him with a name, Romi Hadad, the real target of the done strike.

Henry told everyone Hadad had been killed six years ago. He thinks things have been set right. Arthur points out the toll of assets burned and other lives lost.

Outside Amsterdam, Khalid has Eyal tied to a chair in his luxury apartment. Eyal has a bandage on his leg where the GPS tracker was removed. Eyal thinks Khalid is desperate, but he points out Eyal is the one working with a spy from a rival agency. Eyal tells Khalid he's betrayed Annie so many times he doesn't even know if she wants to save him.

In the middle of the night in the consul, Annie gets up and breaks into the infirmary to access the computer and the CIA database. She uses the drive from the hacker to access the Ansari

Company files and gets 16 names, which she downloads. She goes back to her room in the infirmary and is shocked to see Auggie waiting for her in the dark.

Joan put him on the first flight out of the Gulf after she heard Annie's voice mail. He tells her to let Mossad get Eyal, but she tells him Eyal quit and that means they're not coming.

He asks her if she has feelings for Eyal. She wonders why he keeps asking.

He has an idea that doesn't violate agency protocol. "This is a mistake, but at least we'll make it together," he says.

At Langley, Arthur brings Joan word of a declassification ceremony to put Jai's name on the wall that Henry made happen. Joan thinks they should do it for Jai and everyone else.

Annie meets with the hacker again to get the files she downloaded. "Tell your friend he's got one heck of a right hook," Annie tells her, so we know she set up the beat down.

Auggie goes to a coffee shop and is greeted by his old friend Jost, who has a small arsenal in back. He says Auggie's request was odd and specialized. He gives Auggie a gun and box of bullets.

Khalid calls Annie, who won't go with his terms. She instead suggests a crowded public place. Auggie reassures her, telling her to focus on one positive thought, or one thing she loves.

Annie heads to the meet in a public square. Auggie waits nearby.

Khalid leads Eyal through the market. Annie tells Auggie where to find them and he takes out his cane and walks into the man guarding Eyal, loudly asking for directions to Pier 10. The man shoves Auggie aside.

Khalid meets Annie. She tells him the flaw in his plan was counting on her feelings for Eyal. What's in the file is what Eyal is worth to her alive. Khalid opens the file. It's empty.

Annie takes out the gun Auggie got and shoots Eyal, who falls to the ground.

The people in the market scatter and Khalid and one bodyguard chase after Annie.

The other body guard checks on Eyal, who pops up unharmed and tackles him, taking his gun. Eyal flicks the blood packets off his shirt and takes off. He finds Auggie at Pier 10.

"This is a ridiculous plan," says a relieved Eyal. Auggie agrees.

Annie hides from Khalid and his man in a bicycle lot, ducking between the bikes. They don't see her and keep running. But they hear her footsteps above them and follow. They find a bike turned over. Annie runs the other direction.

Eyal and Auggie wait for Annie on a boat, but there's a back up plan if she doesn't make it. Auggie says he'd never leave her, neither would Eyal.

Annie comes running around the corner with Khalid and a goon on her heels. She tells them to start the boat. She leaps on as they're pulling away from the pier.

The goon jumps, too, but Eyal shoots him midair. Khalid is left watching on the pier as they motor away.

On the boat, Auggie tells Annie he was worried about her.

Arthur calls, wanting to know the status of Khalid. The Saudi government made a deal with the Dutch to allow him to return to Saudi Arabia, where he'll be safe from US prosecution. He leaves on a helicopter in one hour. Annie says she understands.

She tells Eyal and Auggie and then concludes the CIA wants her to kill Khalid. Arthur told her exactly where he would be and when. She thinks that's why they sent Auggie, to support her as she cleans up the mess. Auggie argues she's wrong.

Annie goes into the boat's hold, takes Eyal's gun and sneaks off the boat.

She goes to Eyal's guarded luxury apartment and sneaks in. She creeps through his house finds him upstairs smoking. He goes for his gun but she stops him and takes it.

"Killing you would be the easiest thing in the world right now, but that doesn't solve anything," she says as she lowers her gun.

She says she's there on behalf of Megan. He thinks the CIA killed her.

"When I tell you who did it, you're going to realize how insignificant you are," she says. She shows him part of the CIA file on her dad's company, the page on the man who killed Megan. It's Khalid's dad's bodyguard. His father ordered it.

He goes through the file on his father and begins to believe her. "You want a list of the names that betrayed you, look no farther than your father. He's the root of your problem. What you do with that information is up to you," she says, leaving.

Eyal and Auggie pick her up outside. She didn't kill Khalid.

Annie says good-bye Eyal, who is planning to get on his 40-foot boat in Greece. He invites her to join him, but she wants to get home and put down some roots.

He tells her someday they'll be somewhere looking at a sunset, thinking about nothing at all. She says good-bye and he says thank you.

Annie and Auggie take the private jet back. Auggie suggests they get a drink when they get back, not the bar. He was thinking some place nicer. They make plans for Friday at 8.

At Langley, Arthur speaks at the declassification ceremony for Jai. He tells Henry he's sorry for his loss. "No you're not," Henry says.

Annie goes to her desk after and finds a letter waiting for her. She goes back to the diner where Jai was killed. Henry is waiting for her.

Henry tells her he's there to try to make things right. He says it's about Arthur and Joan.

He asks why she didn't kill Khalid in Amsterdam.

"I gave Khalid all the information he needs to kill his father, or force his father to kill him. Either way we get a piece off the game board and cause havoc in their ranks, and it can't be traced back to the agency," she says.

He commends her on her spycraft and hands her a file. "I knew you were the right person for this," she says.

Without looking at it, she says she won't go against Joan and Arthur. He urges her to take a look. She opens it and is stunned. "I'm in," she says.

She takes the file home and goes over it with a beer late at night. Auggie comes to her place. It's not Friday.

He tells her today's ceremony got him thinking about their lives and what they do. He tells her timing is everything and he wanted to talk now. She asks about what and he reaches for her. He kisses her.

"I'm glad we're having his talk," she says. They get back to kissing.

Season Four

Vamos

Season 4

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday July 16, 2013
Writer: Chris Ord, Matt Corman
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Manolo Cardona (Teo Braga), Michelle Ryan (Teresa Hamilton)
Production Code: CA401
Summary: Annie builds her new relationship with Wilcox while getting used to her new romance with Auggie. Annie and Auggie head to Columbia where they meet up with CIA station chief Calder and later with rebel leader Teo.



Over the phone, Auggie frantically tries to talk Annie out of doing whatever she's about to do, saying it's Henry Wilcox's fault. She rides an elevator up.

"I never should have read you in that morning in bed, I should have just said 'I love you'," she says. "I love you, too....Come home," he says.

"I can't, it's too late for heart to hearts, good-bye Auggie," she says, hanging up the phone.

The elevator doors open and Annie pulls her gun. A man (Hill Harper) is waiting for her with two guns, he aims at her. A shot is fired.

10 Weeks Earlier

Annie and Auggie make love at her place. After, she tells him about meeting with Henry the night before. He gave her financial records on Arthur that indicate he might be funneling money to the ALC terror group in Colombia. He also showed her pictures of Arthur meeting with a woman in DC, and he has photos of the same woman meeting with the ALC terrorist code named "Puma."

Auggie opened the account for Arthur using one of his aliases.

Flashback to the night before. Henry predicts that tomorrow the DO will begin a routine investigation into Auggie's security clearance, within a week Arthur will resign and within a few months everything will blow open.

Back at Annie's place the next morning, Annie resolves to travel to Colombia and follow the money to prove Henry wrong.

At work, Annie and Auggie are basking in their afterglows when men from the DO's office come to review Auggie's security clearance, just like Henry predicted. They're taking all of his equipment and downgrading his security clearance.

They go outside and Annie reiterates her argument for going to Colombia. Auggie assures her everything will work out, but he doesn't want to go to Arthur or Joan, in case what Henry is saying is true. He argues that Henry Wilcox thrives on creating confusion and driving wedges between people.

Annie leaves a note for Auggie with Eric Barber. She's going to the bank, i.e. Colombia.

Colombia Annie walks by the man from the opening, he follows her.

Annie waits outside Banco Medellin, then approaches an assistant bank manager. She wants info on an account and has looked into him for leverage. She knows about his wife and two girlfriends. She makes plans to meet him later.

Auggie calls Annie, he's not mad she went to Colombia. In fact, he's there, waiting for her at her hotel.

Back at Langley, Joan sees that Annie and Auggie are both gone at the same time and she remembers pulling the same thing with Arthur in the beginning of their relationship. She thinks they're dating, and seems really happy about it. She tells Arthur they're in Colombia.

In Colombia, Annie and Auggie wait for the assistant bank manager at the zoo. He says they have to be as honest as possible to make the relationship work.

Annie sees the manager and follows him, but loses sight of him. The round a corner and she sees him dead on the ground. Another man creeps up on them, but before they can react, a shot rings out. It's the same mystery man.

"I strongly suggest you come with me," he says.

Later, over drinks, he introduces himself as Calder Michaels, the station chief in Medellin, the youngest ever in South America. He's extremely ambitious and angry they didn't let him know that they'd be in Colombia or what they're up to. He metaphorically pees everywhere to mark his territory.

When he leaves, they figure Michaels won't tell Langley what they're up to because he won't want to risk angering someone with a higher security clearance.

Back in Langley, Arthur takes a cell phone out of a secret drawer to call someone and ask the status of Annie and Auggie.

Arthur calls Joan and says he's swamped with work, canceling their weekend away.

Joan is at a doctor's office. She gets off the phone and gets news: She's pregnant.

Outside the bank in Colombia the next day, Annie and Auggie wait to follow the courier. Auggie is tapped into the bank account and gets an alert when the transfer goes through. Annie goes inside and puts a bug by a bank window. Auggie gets an alert that the money is being withdrawn, Annie follows the man walking out.

Annie and Auggie follow the man through the streets of Colombia, when he rounds a corner Annie only has half a second to register that he's turned on them with a gun. He shoots, hitting Auggie in the shoulder. Annie helps him, but before they get far, masked men with semi-automatic weapons pull up in a truck, aiming at them.

They force them to an apartment, where more men with guns await. A man warns them to be careful who they follow. He looks at Auggie's wound, then sterilizes a knife over the stove and in alcohol then gives Auggie a spoon to bite down on. The man digs into Auggie's shoulder and gets the bullet out.

"What were you doing trying to access my accounts?" he asks. He's "the Puma," but his name is Teo Brava.

Annie says they have a friend in common, but he tells them to leave Colombia. He writes directions on a piece of paper and gives it to Annie.

Outside, Auggie confirms he's the man he opened the account for. Annie looks at the piece of paper, it says: "Meet me here at 6 p.m."

Back in DC, Joan tries to break her news to Arthur over dinner, but he leaves to take a call. Henry Wilcox comes over to Joan and tells her it would have been Jai's birthday. He brings her a drink made with Colombia rum.

Back in their hotel room, Annie stitches up Auggie. He thinks Annie likes the idea of going toe to toe with Henry Wilcox. He suggests they skip the meet and go home. She agrees.

They're leaving the hotel when Calder Michaels stops them in the lobby. Annie excuses herself to get something from her room, but sneaks out the back. Calder throws more bluster Auggie's way and sort of offers to help.

Back in the restaurant, Joan notes how odd it was for Henry to show up. She mentions the Colombian rum.

Back in Colombia, Annie meets up with Teo. Before they can start talking, men speed by on a motorcycle and open fire. They duck behind a car.

"You tell Arthur Campbell that the blood's on his hands, not mine. He made promises to me, he said he'd be there for me... I'm done with him."

Teo says the account is burned so he doesn't need Arthur, but won't give Annie any answers.

Calder leads Auggie toward the gunfire. He watches them hug hello and then tells them their game in Colombia is over.

Arthur meets with the woman from Henry's photos. "The situation has changed, there's too many eyes on us, we need to end this," he says. She doesn't like it, but he says she of all people should understand.

Calder leads Annie and Auggie to the airport.

On the flight home, Annie apologizes for leaving Auggie with Calder. Auggie tells Annie that Teo is Arthur's son, from when he was stationed in Cartagena in the Navy. He didn't want to tell Annie until he was sure, but hearing Teo's voice confirmed it. He doesn't think Joan knows. Annie understands, secrets are part of the job.

Annie says they have to tell Arthur about their trip and about them. He agrees.

Back in DC, Auggie and Arthur meet on the Mall. He asks Arthur's permission to read Annie in on everything. Arthur says he can't and Auggie knows it. Arthur asks if Auggie loves Annie and he says he does. Arthur reminds Auggie that Auggie is keeping secrets, too.

At Langley, Annie and Auggie go to officially give word of their relationship, but everyone is filling into the auditorium.

Arthur announces that the press is about to reveal he's had an affair, so he's resigning, effective immediately. Joan is nowhere to be found.

Dig For Fire

Season 4
Episode Number: 45
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday July 23, 2013
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Guest Stars: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Tim Griffin (Seth Newman)
Production Code: CA402
Summary: After a bombshell revelation rocks the CIA, Annie and Auggie combine forces with Arthur in an attempt to bring Henry's hidden agenda to light. Joan finds a personal moment to confide in Annie.



Annie returns home from work and sees the door to Danielle's house is open. She goes in with her gun drawn and finds Arthur Campbell waiting for her in her kitchen. She shows him the file from Henry Wilcox gave her. The woman in the photos is Theresa Hamilton, a cut out. He tells her Teo was conceived on his first overseas tour, with a woman named Anna Sophia. He didn't know she was pregnant when he left, and now he wishes he'd proposed then. Her parents didn't approve of him and cut him off when she died. Joan doesn't know about Teo. They had challenges conceiving and he didn't want her

to know how much he enjoyed being a father.

Arthur tells Annie to find out if Henry knows Teo's his son and to tell him Arthur's funding the Puma to build some trust.

Annie meets with Henry the next day. When he asks if she was able to determine the extent of Arthur's relationship with Teo, she thinks he doesn't know he's Arthur's son. Henry knows Auggie went with her to Colombia. He won't give her any more information.

After the meeting she sees Henry on a pay phone and reports to Arthur that the "fish has taken the bait."

She calls Auggie to trace the phone and tells him what she's up to.

She follows him down into the Metro.

At Langley, Joan feels everyone's pity stares following Arthur's news.

Her NA sponsor Seth drops by to offer support and awkwardly ask her to dinner. She demurs.

Auggie traced Henry's call to Langley's main switchboard.

She follows Arthur down onto the train.

Joan comes to Auggie for a favor. Ordinarily, it'd be her job to look into a CIA officer's affair to ensure there were no security breaches, but she can't because it's Arthur. And he's refusing to say who his mistress is on the grounds that she's covert. Joan remembers their dinner date the other night and is sure she saw a second cell phone on him. She asks Auggie to look into it off the record.

Annie follows Henry off the train, up to a building where he gets on an elevator. He goes to Solstar Oil's office and checks in at the front desk.

Annie calls Auggie who tells her Solstar pumps oil in Colombia – or did until the Puma's terrorist group bombed their pipeline. Annie taps into their audio mainframe and tapes sketchy transmissions.

She takes the recording to Arthur and Auggie. Arthur listens and thinks Henry knows Teo is his son. There's a voice they can't ID that they think is an agent.

Auggie wants to tell Joan what's going on. He's figured out that Arthur made up the affair to protect Joan. He only needs his story to hold up til tomorrow, after Joan passes her polygraph.

When Annie leaves the room, Auggie argues for telling Annie everything. "From my vantage point it looks like you want her to find out so you don't have to carry the weight. Sack up," Arthur says.

Later, at Auggie's place, Annie asks why he's upset. Auggie says he doesn't like having to lie, to Joan or to anyone. Annie assures him they're not Joan and Arthur and don't have to fall into those traps.

The next day at Langley, Joan checks in with Auggie, who says he didn't find anything from Arthur's second phone. He lies and says he didn't find anything. Then she says one day they're going to talk about what he was doing in Colombia with Annie.

Joan is on her way to her polygraph when morning sickness hits. Annie is in the bathroom and sees her throw up. Annie guesses she's pregnant.

Joan does her polygraph.

Annie reports to Auggie that Salazar is headed to Colombia for a conference his week

All Auggie knows about their mystery voice is that he can say good afternoon in Spanish.

Seth tells Joan she's aced her polygraph and she's in line for Arthur's job. She takes him up on his earlier dinner offer of Yucatan food. He says good night in Spanish as he leaves. Auggie hears.

They report back to Arthur. They know Seth leaked to Henry. He and Seth were both dating Joan at the same time early on. Annie wants to search Seth's place while he's out with Joan. They have to convince Arthur to wait to come clean to Joan until after her dinner, even though he worries about her going out with an ex.

Later that night, Annie breaks into Seth's. He has a framed picture of him with Joan.

Joan starts to get ready for her evening out, but has a change of heart. She apologizes to Seth when he gets there. He's understanding and heads home. "I can't comprehend anyone ever taking you for granted," he says. He leaves.

Back at his house, Annie goes through his files. She sees a flash drive on his desk, but hears him come home and has to hide in the closet. She moves some books as she hides.

Seth comes in on the phone, saying he'll bring it to the person tonight. Annie sees the bookend about to fall and catches it. She thinks she's safe, but Seth saw her and attacks. They fight all the way down the stairs, with her knocking over furniture to get free. She gets to her car and drives off. Seth grabs a baseball bat and follows. He cuts her off and smashes in her driver side window. She drives to drive off, but he gets a hold of her and pulls her out of the car. He starts to choke her, but she's able to throw him off and over the side of a bridge. He hangs on for a second then falls into the water below, seemingly dead.

Joan goes to see Arthur, slapping him hello. She has figured out that the affair was fake and he kept her in the dark so she's pass her polygraph. He tells her about Teo. She tells him she's pregnant.

At Auggie's place, they figure they've got 48 hours before Langley starts looking into Seth's death. Henry texts, asking for a meeting.

The next day, Henry tells Annie that he's heard the ALC is planning an attack on American interests. He wants her to go to Colombia and stop him. "Are you asking me to kill him?" "You've already told me twice that you are in, without reservation. Time to back those words up, Ms. Walker," Henry says.

Into the White

Season 4

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday July 30, 2013
Writer: Julia Ruchman
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite)
Guest Stars: Manolo Cardona (Teo Braga), Kate Trotter (Senator Pierson), Damir Andrei (Senator Douglas Kelly), Amanda Brugel (Olivia), Michael Mando (Eduardo), Paul Carlos (ALC Member), Brett Ryan (Calder's Team Leader)
Production Code: CA403
Summary: Annie returns to Colombia and must determine Teo Braga's true allegiances in order to thwart a potential act of terrorism. Joan begins a round of interviews that could significantly alter her career trajectory within the CIA.



Annie meets with Arthur, Deep Throat-style, in a parking garage. She asks where Joan stands on things. He's told her about Teo.

Which is good, because Annie invited Joan to the meeting; she arrives. Annie shows them the file from Henry about the bomb threat from ALC, Teo's group. Arthur confesses that there's more to the story: Teo is a double agent inside ALC. The group was responsible for his mother's death years ago, so Arthur trained him and he infiltrated the group, killing one of their members to prove himself. But Arthur stopped hearing from his regularly, so there's a possibility he's

gone rogue. Arthur thinks he's working his cover, but Joan isn't so sure.

Arthur tells Annie to exfiltrate Teo to their safe house in Panama, Arthur will meet her there. Joan says she'll keep Teo separate from the other investigation, but Annie has to act on any real bomb threats. She gives them 48 hours.

At home with Auggie, he worries Arthur is asking too much of her. He gives her a prototype for a phone he invented that's totally untraceable. He volunteers to talk to Joan about Seth's death. She packed his favorite t-shirt.

In Medellin, Colombia, Annie contacts Teo through a courier who brings a package with flowers on it to a door and leaves it there.

Back in DC, Joan faces the Senate Intelligence Committee. Senator Pierson implies that Joan got where she is only thanks to Arthur. Then she asks why they should trust Joan to find threats against the country when Joan didn't even know her husband was cheating on her. Joan can't defend herself without revealing that Arthur's "affair" was a cover.

In the hall, Joan runs into Eric, another candidate for the DCS job. They exchange good wishes.

Auggie waits for her. They take a walk and Auggie tells Joan that Seth Newman was a mole for Henry and Annie had to defend herself against him. They think his body is somewhere in the Potomac. Joan takes it well.

Joan realizes someone needs to go sanitize Seth's place and they can't rely on a CIA cleaner who might be in bed with Henry. Annie can't, Auggie can't, Joan has to do it.

In Colombia, Teo finds Annie after a dead drop. He returns the package to her – it's an Agency exfil package. She tells him they know about the bomb threat and he needs to come in. He throws the package to the ground and disappears, but Annie has managed to get a GPS tracker on him.

Annie checks in with Auggie.

Joan puts on gloves and breaks into Seth's place. She begins repairing all the damage from his fight with Annie, and scrubbing out the blood stains. She goes to his hidden wall safe and guesses the code on the third try. It's full of cash and files and a gun. There's a file on Senator Pierson.

She takes the framed picture Seth had of the two of them, then she packs up and leaves.

Auggie traces Teo to the jungle with a dozen other people. Annie's not going in alone – she goes to Calder Matthews, the Medellin bureau chief who's not her biggest fan. She'll give him the location of the ALC stronghold as long as she gets Teo. He agrees.

In DC, Auggie goes to Arthur, angry that Annie is taking a risk for him. He's also upset that Arthur wouldn't let him tell Annie everything, then he told her himself. Arthur warns him again about dating a spy and the risks of having to keep secrets in a relationship.

Annie and Calder hike through the jungle with a team, looking for Teo and the ALC. She reiterates she wants Teo taken alive. They surround the camp. A helicopter closes in from above and they lay down cover fire as operators repel from above. The terrorists run as the CIA team closes in on them and takes them down. Several terrorists are killed. They find a stockpile of bomb materials.

Calder gets to Teo before Annie does and she has to stop him from shooting him. Calder takes Teo into custody.

At a CIA Black Site in Colombia, Calder strings up Teo and interrogates him about the bomb target. He beats him. Annie watches, unable to say anything. When Calder gets ready to electrocute Teo, Annie intervenes, asking to talk with Teo alone.

When they're alone, Annie tells him Arthur told him about his mission and if he tells her the target, she can help him. He says he has no idea what she's talking about, then kicks her over and tells her to kill him or get out.

Annie calls Joan and describes him as "combative." Joan authorizes extraordinary measures. She also tells Annie she knows about Seth and she has her support.

Annie finds a flyer in the warehouse that interests her. She's about to go back in to Teo when she sees him escaping. She runs after him, with Calder close behind her. Teo gets away.

Calder arms up his men and prepares to go after Teo, but Annie stops him, saying she knows what the target is.

The brochure is for Jardin National hotel, where Solstar executives are arriving today to meet. Calder calls in his bomb squad. "I so do not trust your ass," Calder tells her.

Back in front of the Senate Intelligence Committee, Joan prepares to make her closing statement. She hands out prepared materials. There are compromising photos in the packet she hands to Senator Pierson, whose entire demeanor changes after looking at the images. Unsteadily, she recuses herself. (We don't see who is pictured, only that they involve naked people in bed.)

In Colombia, Calder's teams swarm the hotel. Annie eyes the surrounding buildings, spots a quick glint and goes into one with a good vantage point, finding Teo setting up a shot with a sniper rifle.

She closes in on him with her gun drawn. He apologizes for kicking her, saying CIA black sites are wired and he couldn't risk blowing his cover.

But he won't put down his rifle, saying people will die if he does. He asks her to trust him. Annie has to decide whether to shoot him or let him shoot.

He shoots a valet, then explains he's one of ALC's top guys.

Down on the ground, Calder finds the dead man was wired with explosives.

Annie suggests Teo stick with ALC as they expand. She gives him her untraceable cell phone. She wants real intel in exchange for letting him go. He gives her the names of two Chinese nationals in DC who move the money for the guy he just shot.

Annie joins Calder on the ground but doesn't tell him she found Teo and that he killed the bomber. Calder is highly suspicious that the bomber just happened to be shot dead. Annie thanks him and prepares to leave the country.

The gifts pour in for Joan, including one from Henry Wilcox. Joan disdainfully puts it in the trash.

Annie joins Arthur. He's disappointed Teo isn't with her, but she assures him Teo is still working his mission.

Annie buys a new cell phone and calls Auggie. She flies home and makes it back to Auggie's waiting arms.

Rock a My Soul

Season 4
Episode Number: 47
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday August 6, 2013
Writer: Thania St. John
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Manolo Cardona (Teo Braga), Constance Wu (Wendy Chen), Johnny Wu (Xu Chen), Amanda Brugel (Olivia), Riel Paley (Ticket Salesperson), Neville Edwards (Trainmaster), Kevin Fox (III) (Doorman)
Production Code: CA404
Summary: Annie and Auggie find that their new romance is straining their work relationship. Arthur and Henry have a serious disagreement. Teo and Auggie are hiding information from Annie.



Annie works out with Auggie in the gym. He worries she's made them vulnerable by letting Teo go and knows that Henry Wilcox will want an explanation. He told Annie to take out Teo as a sign she was on board, instead she let him go.

They work out her story: That she took him into custody, to a CIA black site and interrogated him, but there was a security breach and he escaped. All of which is true, she's just leaving out the last part where she found him again, let him shoot a terrorist to stop an attack and turned him into an asset.

He gave her the names of Wendy and Xu Chen, two Chinese nationals in DC. He's a VP at the World Bank, she's an at-

taché at the Chinese embassy with access to courier pouches and diplomatic immunity.

Annie follows them. She watches Wendy buy a pastry and drop the bag in a Dumpster. She sees a chalk mark by the Dumpster.

Back at Langley, she tells Auggie she wants to get closer to them.

Joan calls a meeting to announce her own replacement, the new interim head of the DPD: Auggie Anderson.

Joan told Auggie last night but swore him to secrecy. Annie says it would have been nice to know sooner. Auggie doesn't want their relationship to change how they do the job; he doesn't want the job to change them.

Later, Auggie leads a briefing on the op on the Chens.

Annie is going to lease an apartment next to the Chens. They don't have time to get video in their apartment, but will have audio.

She settles into her temporary apartment, which is very fancy. They have a camera on the Chens so Annie can see when they return.

She goes to get her mail to run into them. She tries to strike up a conversation, but gets shut down. She invites them over for a drink, but they decline. She hands Wendy a calendar addressed to them she says was mistakenly delivered to her, but Wendy promptly drops it in the trash.

At Langley, Eric Braithwaite intercepts Joan. He scolds her for filling her spot without consulting other department heads. She calls him out for his sour grapes over not getting the DCS job and tells her not everyone is on board the "palace coup" she and Arthur are trying to pull off.

Arthur is waiting for her in her office. She makes a show of being angry with him for her secretary, calling him her "former husband."

She's cleared out the photo of the two of them and he's hurt. She's still stung by him pulling off his plan to thwart Henry without consulting her about any of it, calling it "selfish." He's just glad Teo's alive and Joan still has a job, but is now concerned with keeping his family.

Later that night, Auggie and Annie talk on the phone as she settles into her Chen spying apartment. She's not picking up anything on audio from them. Auggie was able to confirm Wendy made several recent trips to Colombia and met with the ALC's banker, Oswald.

Annie picks up a call, the Chens are on the move. She follows them to a parking lot by the Washington Monument. She finds them meeting with Henry Wilcox, assuring him that the bomber got his money and they don't know who stopped him. Chen tells Henry nothing can be traced to them, but he ends their arrangement. He offers to pay them off in exchange for anything they have that ties them together. Annie listens to the whole thing from the bushes.

Later, Annie and Auggie assess with Joan. Annie wants to try to turn Wendy because the conversation wasn't recorded and they don't have enough evidence. Auggie overrules her, ordering her not to approach them.

Annie gets back to her desk and finds a note that says "Lincoln Memorial, Noon - H." She finds Henry waiting for her. She tells him she let Teo go in exchange for him telling her where the terrorist attack was.

She follows up on what he said earlier about Auggie and he explains there's a six month gap in Auggie's CIA employment around the time he opened up the account in Colombia for Arthur.

Later, with Auggie, he points out the story she told wasn't what they agreed to. She asks him about the six month gap in 2006, but he's hesitant to tell her.

She doesn't want them to be like Joan and Arthur, saying she wants their lives outside the building to be more important than their lives inside.

Back in her apartment, Annie sees Wendy come home. She goes over and makes a hurried pitch to Wendy to help protect her from Henry. Wendy says Henry will kill Xu if she doesn't give him what he wants. Annie tries to stop her, knocking a few items out of Wendy's purse. Wendy gets a security guard to intercede and gets away but Annie manages to swipe her damaged sim card.

Back at Langley, Auggie isn't around, so Annie has Barber look at the sim card for Xu's number. They track his GPS but don't get a hit.

Eric Braithwaite comes in, angry that he wasn't notified about an op against a Chinese national. And he knows the security guard filed a police report against Annie for harassing Wendy. He blames Auggie, saying he has no control over his people.

Auggie shows up and chews him out, accusing him of posturing out of bitterness for not getting the DCS job.

Auggie is upset with Annie for approaching Wendy after he told her not to and says she can't do things like that now that he's her boss. When Annie leaves, Auggie sends a text.

Late at night, Auggie meets with Teo. They clearly know each other, but Teo points out that Auggie can't help him in the field anymore.

Back at Langley the next day, Barber finds the Chens at the train station using facial recognition. Annie doesn't check in with Auggie, just telling Barber to tell the "boss" she's doing her job. She finds the Chens at the station, but sees Henry walking in. She calls Barber for an armed pick up.

She finds the Chens on the track and gives them a rushed pitch, saying she can protect them. They agree as Henry reaches the platform. She hustles them over the tracks behind a moving train. Henry catches a glimpse of Annie's back as she walks away.

Back at Langley, Annie checks in with Joan. They have the Chens in protective custody and someone is going to Miami to get the proof against Henry that they mailed ahead. Joan tells

Annie she understands what it's like to be dating your boss. "Is there room for secrets?"

"Only if there's room for forgiveness," Joan says.

Annie goes to see Auggie, who says nothing is more important than them. He has some things to tell her. In 2006, Arthur hand-picked Auggie to train Teo in the Czech Republic. It's not in CIA files because it wasn't a CIA mission, it was personal, so he could kill the man who killed his mother.

Auggie was there with Helen Hanson, another trainer, posing as his wife, but they fell in love. Teo supplied Auggie with intel that got Helen killed in front of Auggie. So that's why he has a hard time putting his faith in Teo.

"You will never lose me by telling me the truth," she says.

Henry interrupts Arthur's breakfast at his hotel. He still blames Arthur for his son Jai's death and says Arthur will pay, "a son for a son." He knows Joan's expecting and hopes it's a son. He's just getting started.

Annie goes to the Chens safe house to check on them and finds a massacre. Several agents are dead inside, as are the Chens.

Auggie learns the courier sent to pick up the intel in Miami was attacked and it was stolen.

Arthur drops in on Joan, who says it's time for him to come home.

At Langley, Joan drops in on Auggie with Eric Braithwaite. She regrets to inform Auggie that he's been relieved of his duties. Someone had to be the scapegoat. Joan, Auggie and Annie resolve to trust no one but each other.

Auggie's replacement arrives: It's Calder Michaels.

Here Comes Your Man

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday August 13, 2013
Writer: Hank Chilton
Director: Sylvain White
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Manolo Cardona (Teo Braga), Simon Kassianides (Dion Stavros), Jason Weinberg (Tyler Wiggins), Omar Hady (Tarel Birkin)
Production Code: CA405
Summary: Calder makes himself Annie's handler and sends her to Vienna to seek out a Greek arms dealer. Calder forbids any communication between Annie and Auggie while she's on her mission. Arthur and Joan discuss how Calder is probably Henry's new mole inside and how they can get out in front of Henry's game.



Back in the elevator from the beginning of the season. Annie gets off the phone with Auggie, the doors to the elevator open and she and Calder Michaels face each other down with guns drawn. He fires first, she goes down. He radios someone to report that "Operative Walker is dead."

It's Henry Wilcox.

Six Weeks Earlier

Annie wakes up to hear Auggie coming home. He just had drinks with Amy Jacobs, a legislative director for Senator Pierson who used to work in the DPD. He was looking into Calder. Amy told him that Pierson has a tight relationship with Henry Wilcox and they talked two days ago about Calder. They think Calder is

Henry's new mole.

At Langley the next day, Calder Michaels addresses the troops, promising he's getting rid of red tape for vertical communication that will push them out of their comfort zone. He's planning to meet with everyone one on one to "evaluate your job efficiency." He promises egos will be bruised.

"Let's be smarter and more aggressive than our enemies," he says.

Later, he tells Auggie that he got outplayed on the Chens. Auggie is planning to analyze Wendy's SIM card, but Calder already did it and found a wire transfer to a Greek arms dealer named Dion Stavros. He takes full credit for finding it even though Annie got the card.

Two months ago Stavros escaped from the Spanish police and now he's in Vienna. Calder is sending Annie to Vienna with a new cover as an importer-exporter that plays off her Smithsonian cover.

When CNI (Spanish intelligence) raided Stavros' apartment, they confiscated his art collection. It was reported that it was stolen from lock-up, but in fact CNI is getting it to Annie to use to approach Stavros.

Calder tells them that he's Annie's new handler because they're having a sexual relationship and it's not safe. He also tells them not to communicate on this mission because it could lead to "emotional decisions." Annie's flight leaves in three hours.

In the parking lot, Annie is inclined to go silent for the time being so that Calder will trust them. Auggie worries it's a trap.

In Vienna, Annie spends the day shopping to sell her high end cover. Calder calls. He left her a Faberge egg that belongs to Stavros that he wants her to use to approach him at the opera tonight.

Annie is worried she's not comfortable with her cover yet, but Calder says they have intel that Stavros has missiles he has to move quickly, so they're moving up the timeline.

Auggie visits his old friend Tyler at the State Department, hoping for more background on Stavros. He learns he was a CIA asset until '09 and was feeding them intel on the uprising in Niger. He puts the info on a flash drive.

Arthur and Joan meet for lunch. She tells him about the Pierson-Wilcox link. Arthur wants to find a way to learn what Henry's doing before he does it.

Auggie goes for a walk in the woods, up to something. He calls Annie and tells her that Stavros was Henry's asset. Annie's confident she can handle things.

At Langley, Calder sees Auggie return and wonders where he's been. He mentions a long range biometric project named Hummingbird that Auggie wanted to work on. It didn't get approved because DST was working on something similar. Calder approves it, then tells Auggie if he finds out he's calling Annie they'll have some real problems.

In Vienna, Annie goes to the opera. She looks up info on the woman Stavros is with and uses it as an excuse to approach them. She shows off her knowledge of opera and impresses him. He asks her to go to another next week, trying to convince her to stay in town. She says it depends on her business.

Back in their seats, Stavros gets the egg she left for him.

After the opera, Stavros and Annie sniff each other out. He thinks she's Interpol or CNI. She lets on she has all his stuff. He offers \$300,000, but she asks \$500K and tells him to meet tomorrow.

Calder calls her to check in. He likes the way the mission is going, but warns her he'll transfer Auggie out of the DPD if they talk again.

The next day, Annie waits for Stavros under a bridge. He shows up with muscle and a briefcase full of cash. She calls for the truck.

Annie suggests they work together, that she move things for him without detection. In response, his muscle pulls a gun. He looked into Annie and found her Smithsonian history, but is worried that no one he knows has heard of her as an importer-exporter.

She stares down the gun and tells him one of his paintings, worth \$500K, isn't in the truck and he'll never get it if he kills her.

He gives her 24 hours to find a buyer for his missile launchers or he'll kill her.

Annie calls Calder, who says he knows an agent who can buy the launchers, Tarel Birkin.

At work, Auggie gets a text that says "I hear the woods are nice this time of day," then a request for info on Birkin. Auggie steps out to call Annie. He tells her that Tarel is very inexperienced. He suggests she get out Vienna. Annie decides to go ahead with the op.

Back at Langley, Auggie goes to Calder and tells her he wants in on the mission, revealing he spoke to Annie against orders. He loudly says that Calder is putting her life at risk.

In Vienna, Tarel arrives. Annie quizzes him on his cover as a Kurdish terrorist. He flubs a couple answers and Annie tells him her 24 hours are up, she's aborting the mission.

Annie goes outside to hail a cab and sees a goon coming at her with a gun. She runs through the streets of Vienna with him on her heels. He corners her in an alley, but she's able to kick his gun away. She fights with him, but he's much bigger and stronger and gets the upper hand. He throws her to the ground.

A man shows up and apologizes for being late. It's Teo Braga. Annie rolls with it and tells the goon to tell his boss to be a little less paranoid, the buyer is here. Auggie called Teo.

Back in the hotel room, Teo says he was "nearby" when Auggie called.

Annie meets with Stavros, who is impressed she was able to set him up with Teo, the Puma. She asks for his business going forward. He promises her the number of a friend in Africa when they're done.

Teo joins them. After Teo hands over his payment to Stavros, he takes out a gun and shoots Stavros and his goon dead. Teo says he couldn't let Stavros sell weapons to the ALC. He takes out his cell phone and smashes it, then leaves.

Back at Langley, Annie leaves Teo out of her story to Calder. She says Stavros' goons took her to the apartment and she killed them in self defense. She's surprised to learn there were only 20 missile launchers, not 25. Calder informs her he's keeping her in her cover, she'll be moving in to a new apartment.

Later, at Auggie's, she's not sure if it was a trap or not. Auggie thinks Henry is testing them.

Annie gets a text from Henry, who knows she was in Vienna at the opera at "La Traviata," which, he informs her pointedly, translates to "the woman who strayed."

He tells her Seth Newman was found dead (which she knows because she killed him) and the FBI is on it. Henry seems to think she did it.

Henry walks away into the night. A woman in what looks like a brown wig follows him.

Space (I Believe In)

Season 4
Episode Number: 49
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday August 20, 2013
Writer: Zak Schwartz
Director: Nick Copus
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Noam Jenkins (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi), Tim Griffin (Seth Newman), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars: Michael Therriault (Andrew Homan), Sonya Anand (Agent Melanie Gadupta), Patrick Mark (Marlon Higgins), Lilette Wiens (Lead Tech), James Jabbour (Delivery Guy)
Production Code: CA406
Summary: Annie insinuates herself into the FBI's investigation of Seth's death. When FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi tells her that traces of skin were found under Seth's nails, Annie has only a small amount of time to cover her tracks. Henry offers Annie the opportunity of a lifetime.



It's pouring in DC when Joan, Annie and Auggie meet secretly to discuss how to get out of the Seth Newman mess. With the FBI handling the case, they've already lost control, and they can't take it to DCI because they don't yet have proof that Seth was a mole working for Henry Wilcox.

Joan suggests she cry national security to attempt to get at the FBI's evidence, hopefully including a flash drive Annie saw on Seth. But they have to do it without alerting Calder Michaels, who they now assume is working with Henry.

Joan can put Annie into the investiga-

tion as the CIA liaison, but she's on her own getting the flash drive.

Annie reports to FBI HQ to begin work on the case and runs into her old frenemy Agent Vincent Rossabi. He's not in a friendly mood and thinks if she's there, there must be more to the case. He's not going anywhere.

He takes her down to the morgue and shows her Seth's body. Signs of a struggle mean they're investigating it as a homicide. She asks about personal effects, but a flash drive isn't among them. Then Rossabi drops the bombshell: there was skin under his fingernails. It's already been sent to the lab.

Annie calls Auggie with the bad news. He tells her not to panic, thinking they have a few weeks until the results come back.

Calder visit Joan, irked that she appointed Annie liaison, which he says should have been his call. He insinuates Joan's judgment is clouded on the issue based on her past relationship with Seth, which isn't a secret.

In the car, Rossabi tells Annie that using water flow charts and calculating the height from which Seth fell, they were able to back track where he died. He drives her to the bridge where Seth died, which is crawling with forensic teams.

She remembers Seth going over the side and trying to grab for him as he fell.

Rossabi shows Annie a drop of blood on the cement railing, which he thinks is from the victim. Rossabi gets a call.

They head to Seth's apartment, which doesn't have a single fingerprint, not even Seth's. Rossabi is suspicious. Rossabi asks for the DNA results to be fast tracked.

Outside a tech brings him Seth's jacket, which was fished out of the river. The flash drive was in the pocket. Annie watches as it's taken away to FBI evidence.

Later that night at Auggie's, Annie is angry at how clean the apartment was – not Joan's doing. Henry sent someone in after to sterilize it, which looks completely suspicious. Annie finds a hard drive to match Seth's and Auggie puts some files on it then soaks it in Potomac river water. She tells him the bad news, that they only have 48 hours.

Auggie gets started trying to hack into the FBI servers to alter the results.

Annie gets a call from Henry Wilcox.

She meets him at the headquarters of soon-to-be Lexington Global Consulting and Risk Management, his new endeavor to train elite spies. He invites Annie to join him. When she declines, he tells her she's already done work for Lexington, in Colombia. He gives her a check.

He asks her to get the flash drive, but won't tell her why.

Annie brings evidence to be entered into the FBI evidence room, but an agent offers to do it for her. She insists on going with her to watch, then fakes a phone call to get the other agent out of the room. She's about to make the flash drive switch when Rossabi finds her. She takes the drive out to confiscate it, but Rossabi takes it back and says he's taking it to Calder Michaels personally, at Calder's request.

At Langley, Rossabi overdoes his appreciation for Calder's offer of cooperation, to make a point to Annie. When Joan joins them, he mentions pointedly that she's been dodging his calls and Calder takes note. Rossabi has a few questions for Joan for his investigation and puts Joan on the spot, asking Calder and Annie to sit in.

They checked Seth's car's GPS and Rossabi asks why he was at Joan's house three weeks ago. She tells him about their canceled dinner plans. Then Rossabi brings up them both being in Narcotics Anonymous, which is news to Annie.

Joan says Seth was doing well with recovery and Annie ends the interview.

Later, Auggie worries about Calder having the flash drive – but Annie gives him the real thing, obtained with sleight of hand.

That night at home, Auggie tries to hack the drive, but it's incredibly complex and slow. So far all he has is a corner of a picture, which looks like a jungle somewhere. Annie gets anxious about the DNA results.

She wonders if she should take Henry's money to pretend to work for him. Auggie's against it.

Annie suggests they pull Henry's car GPS to see if they can prove he met up with Seth. To get him away from his car Annie calls Rossabi with phone records and points out Henry's name.

That night at Henry's new HQ, Annie tells Henry that tech ops has his flash drive. She "warns" him that he's going to be called in for questioning. He doesn't buy it.

"You're here out of self interest, scared I'll turn you over to the FBI. Don't worry, your secret is safe with me," he tells her.

The next day, Annie watches Henry park his car on a surface street outside the FBI HQ. She calls Auggie. Barber and another guy pull up and tow Henry's car to get at the GPS.

Inside, Annie and Henry pretend not to know each other for Rossabi's benefit. Henry says Seth gave him legal advice. Seth's last call was to Henry. "I don't think he expected it to be his last," Henry says.

Annie pulls Rossabi into the hall to try to get him to press Henry more, stalling for time. Rossabi doesn't bite.

Auggie doesn't have Henry's car back in place as Henry is leaving the building, but it's waiting for him when he gets back outside.

After Henry leaves, Rossabi accuses Annie of stalling. But before he can press her more, he gets word someone just used one of Seth's credit cards to buy pizza.

They drive to Marlon Higgins address. Rossabi finds it weird it took him three weeks to use the card. When they reach the apartment, Marlon Higgins sees them and runs. They search his apartment. He runs into Rossabi and tackles Annie. He gets a gun and Annie dives for cover as he shoots.

Rossabi tackles him and the force of the hit propels both men out a window and off the second story onto a parked car below.

Rossabi lands on top of Higgins. Annie watches with a mixture of shock and relief as Rossabi rolls over, alive.

After he is patched up, he insists to Annie that there's no way the junkie he just landed on top of was responsible for Seth's death and clean-up. Annie insists it fits. He thinks the CIA is behind it and is waiting for the DNA results to confirm it.

Back at Langley, Auggie wasn't able to hack the FBI to change the results. Nothing in Henry's car's GPS matched Seth's, but Auggie found a dozen trips to parkland in Virginia.

Annie and Auggie head out there. Annie ignores Rossabi's call. He leaves her a message telling her he found her number in Henry's phone records. Rossabi visits Lexington HQ.

He accuses Henry of colluding with Annie. "I hear you're a man of honor, Vince. May I call you Vince?" Henry says. "No." "Have a seat, Vince. We have a lot to talk about."

Joan calls Calder on the carpet for going against her orders and interfering with the investigation. She knows he's the only way Rossabi could have known about her being in NA.

"Dig too deep in this building, Mr. Michaels, and you're only going to bury yourself," she says.

He mentions her saying Annie had a great relationship with the FBI and Rossabi saying otherwise. "You're choosing sides, Joan. I hope you choose wisely," he says.

Annie and Auggie arrive at a wooded meadow with a river. There's nothing there. But Annie sees an old Camp Hillcrest sign, where Henry took Jai as a boy. She thinks he was paying his respects.

Rossabi calls for the fifth time in 20 minutes. Annie assumes the results are in.

She visits Rossabi at the FBI. He tells her the skin under Seth's nails matched Marlon Higgins. He was a dealer, Seth was a junkie, it adds up just like she said it would. He mentions her friends in low places, disgusted with her and himself.

Annie visits Lexington and storms into Henry's office. He convinced Rossabi to change the results and says he's surprised Auggie didn't fix them for her.

Henry used Rossabi's alcoholic past against him.

"Any person can be influenced, turned completely, by the contents of a single piece of paper. The only trick is finding the right piece of paper," he says. Annie is upset, calling Rossabi a good man.

"Is that what this is about, getting me in to trouble so only you can save me?" "You needed to see what I'm capable of," he says. She asks why he's dragging her down with him. He gives her one last chance, which she turns down. She tells him whatever he's doing won't bring Jai back. She has the flash drive and is going to take him down.

He tells her to ask Auggie about his ex, Helen Hansen, who is supposedly dead. He suggests she's not and that Auggie has spoken to her recently.

"You've chosen the wrong side Ms. Walker, now you're going to burn with them," he says.

Crackity Jones

Season 4

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday August 27, 2013
Writer: Tamara Becher
Director: Emile Levisetti
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman)
Guest Stars: Michelle Ryan (Teresa Hamilton), Carlos Leal (Sabino Laurent), Guy Létourneau (Man with Sabino), Geoffrey Pounsett (Robert Bernard), Soppo Gomez (Interpol Security Guard)
Production Code: CA407
Summary: Annie teams up with a seasoned operative to hunt for the five stolen missile launchers and she's prepared to play hardball. Back home, Auggie deals with past demons while Calder is even more suspicious of Annie.



Annie comes home to Auggie and catches him up about her meeting with Henry and that he mentioned Auggie's ex Helen Hansen. Auggie assures Annie he hasn't spoken to her because, as he said, she's dead. Annie asks for a photo. The woman in the photo is Theresa Hamilton, the go between for Arthur and Teo. She's still alive.

Piazza di Trevi Rome, 2006 — Auggie, before he was blind, meets up with Theresa. They're prepping for a mission, but he promises they'll come back some day not for work. He gives her a locket to remember his promise. He notices

Theresa seems out of sorts, but she says she's fine.

She goes to meet their contact at a café but he takes the bag she brought and takes off running. She follows him, Auggie follows her, running through the streets of Rome. They separate to cut the man off and Auggie hears gunshots. He comes on the scene and hears repeated shots and sees a woman lying bloodied in the street. He tries to run for her, but the cops knock him out. He woke up in a jail cell and two days later, he got him out. He's the one who told Auggie she was dead. They know from the photos in the file form Henry that he's seen her recently.

Annie and Auggie go to see Arthur. Auggie punches him in the face, then tells him everything. It was Helen's idea to fake her death and work from the shadows. She's been working sensitive counter-proliferation operations. She looked into the five missing missiles from Vienna. She found out Henry hired a man named Sabino Meurrat to steal them from Lyons. He wants Annie to go to Lyons with Helen, her importer-exporter cover makes her perfect for the mission. They worry that Henry will frame Henry for getting missiles for a known terrorist, his son Teo. Annie wants to go.

Later, outside, Auggie is still angry that Arthur has been lying to him for seven years with no good reason.

Annie tries to start a relationship talk, but she's leaving in two hours.

Auggie comes home to his loft and finds Helen waiting for him. Arthur called her. She tells Auggie their marriage was just a cover for her. "You would say I love you when no one else is around, how is that part of your cover?" he asks.

She tells him he saw what he wanted to see. He assures her Annie will keep up with her, and then some.

Annie meets Helen on a private jet and hands her a file on Sabino, the head of Interpol's chief munitions officer. She'll go in as her cover and ask about her missing missiles and Helen will go in as an MI6 agent investigating them.

Annie asks Helen why she went dark seven years ago. Helen wants to stay focused on the mission. Helen knows she turned down Henry's job offer, she thinks she made an emotional decision.

Barber and xx show up at Auggie's house. He emailed them yesterday about a super secret project. He shows them the corner of the jungle photo they found on Seth Newman's flash drive.

Back at Langley, Calder Michaels watches Annie's testimony about how she killed Stavros and Gunter in Vienna. He picks up the phone and calls an agent in Vienna wanting the crime scene photos. They look at them together. They were shot with a .45. Annie testifies it was Gunter's gun, but he was found with a .9 mm, Calder is suspicious.

Annie stops Sabino on the street in Lyons and tells him she wants her missile launchers back. He denies it and blows her off, but she leaves her number to make a deal.

At Interpol Headquarters, Helen intercepts as Emily Howard with MI6 and asks him about the launchers. She says his boss authorized it, and he calls to confirm it. They make plans for dinner at 8p.

When Helen leaves, Sabino calls Annie.

Helen sees Henry on the way out of Interpol's offices (she leaves Arthur a message saying his old pal, Sabino's boss, paid him back the favor he owed him).

At Auggie's house, Barber pries about Annie then tells him he hit the jackpot if it's true. Auggie sends them out for pizza and goes in to Langley.

Auggie asks Joan how Annie was assigned to him. She says Annie needed someone to ground her and he needed to be pushed out of his comfort zone. She says some relationships survive at Langley, but some don't.

Back at his apartment, the nerds have figured out how to zoom into the photo. It's Henry Wilcox in the jungle with a Latino guy.

Helen breaks protocol and visits Annie at her safehouse to warn her Henry is in town. Helen thinks it's a set up and wants to end the op, but Annie refuses.

Helen tells Annie about them planting a bug in a man's office in Rome seven years ago. Auggie planted the bug, she was supposed to plant the signal relay. She heard the target come home and raced down to save Auggie, only to run into the guy on his way out of his building - he never went upstairs, he just picked up a package. She grabbed it and ran from him to save her cover and fought him when he caught up. Two weeks later, the target saw her on campus - her cover was blown, but Auggie's wasn't. Every day she stayed, she put Auggie in danger. So even though she loved him, she faked her own death.

She says going dark has allowed her to do things she never thought possible. She's still wearing Auggie's necklace. Helen tells Annie there are other ways to beat Henry than staying in Lyons. Annie refuses to leave, and Helen refuses to be part of her "emotional decision."

Annie goes to meet Sabino at a seaplane, with his money. He tells her that after this, his business with Henry is finished. He pulls a gun, but she's waiting for it and disarms him. He fights back and they end up in the water. He's choking her when bullets pierce the water. Helen saves her. They check the cargo, but the launchers aren't there.

Later, Helen tells Annie that Helen knows she'll run through brick walls for Auggie and he's going to use it against her. She has to pick getting Henry or being with Auggie.

Auggie brings Arthur his work with the nerd. The man Henry was with was Eduardo Vargas, an ALC terrorist. Arthur apologizes to Auggie for hiding what happened to Helen, but says he doesn't regret it. He tells Arthur he can never trust him again.

Auggie comes home to find Annie waiting for him. She tells him about her doubts. He knows Helen raised the issue about being a spy meaning you can't have love. Auggie isn't sure she's wrong. Spies don't have normal lives. They're both torn. But it's over.

Annie grabs her stuff and leaves. They're both in tears.

I've Been Waiting for You

Season 4
Episode Number: 51
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday September 3, 2013
Writer: Julia Ruchman
Director: J. Miller Tobin
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Manolo Cardona (Teo Braga)
Guest Stars: Aidan Devine (Deric Hughes), Juan Riedinger (Eduardo Vargas), Jeanette Sousa (Martina Calderon), Nick Baillie (Gate Guard), Ian Peters (New Gate Guard), Arlene Duncan (Patricia), Lucas Boron (Calder's Team Member), Adam Chuckryk (Calder's Team Member 2)
Production Code: CA408
Summary: Joan and Calder clash over Annie's meeting with known terrorist Teo. Annie tries to convince Teo to turn against one of his own people as part of the plan to bring down Wilcox. Auggie is in some serious trouble.



Annie returns to home to her cover apartment, empty and undecorated. She debates calling Auggie. There's a knock at her door. It's Auggie.

He has their next mission, based on his photo of Henry in the jungle. He wants to keep working together. He shows her the CCTV feed from Edinburgh he accessed using Project Hummingbird, giving him access to encrypted systems he could never access before.

She's proud of him.

He's located Teo and wants to use Teo to get Eduardo to talk about why Henry was in the jungle. She agrees.

Lauriston Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland

From Langley, Auggie watches surveillance at the castle and relays Teo's movements to Annie. Annie follows him inside the castle but doesn't see him. Surveillance finds him in the tunnels. Annie finds a secret door and follows, even though something doesn't feel right.

She walks through the dark tunnel and sees a crawl space.

Teo comes out in a stable and Annie is there waiting for him.

He says he's following a lead about which port the missiles are being smuggled out of. Annie asks Teo to talk to Eduardo about Henry. He's still bitter at Arthur, his father, but Annie tries to convince him Arthur's looking out for him.

Back at Langley, Calder Michaels has surveillance photos of Annie with Teo in Vienna. He brings them to Joan in a snit and wants to open an investigation into Annie. She warns him that's a serious step and says she'll handle it.

Calder isn't satisfied and wants to investigate Teo by interviewing Eduardo.

Joan says he's becoming too focused on Annie and says right there that she's transferring her out of his department so he can focus on other things.

Jefferson National Forest, Millboro, Va.

Annie brings Teo to see Arthur. Teo is angry and thinks Arthur sent Annie and Auggie to find him, even though they went to Colombia on their own.

"You're the worst mistake my mother ever made," Teo tells Arthur. Arthur tries to convince Teo he just wants to help, but Teo doesn't want him in his life.

"It's too late, you made me a spy and I have a mission," Teo says.

Arthur wishes Annie luck on their mission tomorrow.

Grey Owl Motel, Boones Mill, Va.

Annie and Teo hole up in a cut rate motel.

He talks to her about the difficulties of doing deep cover with ALC and becoming brothers with the men he is spying on. Sometimes he wishes he could save them all.

And then it's time for her to hit him, he wants her to make it look real. Before she can, there's a knock at the door.

It's Joan.

She brought the signed letter from the DCS they'll need to transfer Eduardo. Joan tries to convince Teo that Arthur was trying to protect him. She tells him he has a place at the agency if he wants it. He agrees to talk to her about it some time.

Outside, Joan tells Annie she transferred her out of the DPD and out from Calder's clearance.

Inside, Annie gives Teo the black eye he wants to sell their story.

Back at Langley, Calder watches the footage of Annie with Teo. He tries to pull up Eduardo Vargas' file but is denied access.

He calls his old friend Martina in the CIA's Bogota office to find where Eduardo is being held. She promises to get back to him.

The next day, Annie drives Teo to a barn out in the woods. He's dressed in a prisoner's orange jumpsuit. She gets in a transfer van that had the keys left in it and drives to a secret, heavily guarded CIA holding site out in the woods.

She tells them she's taking Eduardo to a holding facility in Jasper, Indiana. The guards load Eduardo into her transfer van.

A helicopter is landing as Annie reaches the gate. Calder gets out.

He asks to speak to the person in charge. Another guard takes Annie's paperwork to go over it yet again. She nervously watches Calder in her rearview. The gate lifts and she drives off.

Calder learns Joan transferred Eduardo and he just missed him. Annie stops to pick up Teo and leaves the two men in the back together.

She listens in. Eduardo insists he told them nothing, but Teo says he heard he made a deal with a gringo. Eduardo mentions Henry Wilcox and says he's been giving them money and asked for missiles.

He wants to destroy the US Embassy in Bogota.

Annie sends a text with the info and passes a black SUV as she drives down back roads. Eduardo tells Teo he trusted Henry because he funded some of their best missions, including the bombing at the Plaza de Turbaco, where Teo's mother died.

Suddenly, the black SUV is on Annie's tail and pulls up behind, ramming her transfer van. She pulls out her gun and tries to run the SUV off the road as Eduardo and Teo get bashed around in the back. The SUV knocks the van off the road and it tumbles down an embankment. Annie is dazed but frees herself and grabs her gun.

She opens the back and tries to uncuff Teo. The engine is smoking as she races to uncuff him. She frees him and tells Teo to uncuff Eduardo while she covers him.

A man fires at Annie from above on the road, trying to hit the gas pouring from the van. Eduardo sees that Teo knows Annie and calls him a traitor, kicking him.

Teo won't leave without Eduardo, wanting answers about the bombing at the Plaza de Turbaco.

Annie yells at Teo to get out and he finally does. They run for cover, leaving Eduardo cuffed inside. The assassin firing at them finally hits the van and it bursts into flames.

Annie has never seen the man before.

Teo is ready to go hunt down Henry Wilcox. Annie tries to convince him to come with her, pointing out that if he does that he'll become the terrorist Henry wants him to be and he'll never be able to work legitimately for the CIA. Teo can't listen to reason and when Calder and guards

pull up on the scene Annie can't hide from them and stop Teo. He leaves, telling her to tell Arthur he's sorry.

Annie calls Joan as she runs away. Joan sends someone for her.

Annie returns home to her cover apartment to find it picked apart, even her wall safe is missing.

She goes to Auggie's.

"There's no time to explain, they're going to be here any minute," she says.

She tells him to clear his electronics. She knows a CIA sweep team ransacked her apartment.

Calder pulls up outside with a team of men. Auggie hurries Annie to leave, saying he'll be fine.

"I think Helen was wrong. We made the wrong choice," he says.

Annie understands he means that he thinks they can be spies and be together. She kisses him and goes out the back as Calder bangs on his door.

Calder comes in with men with boxes to get all his electronics. He says he's investigating Annie, so he's looking to Auggie for answers.

When Auggie won't tell him where his safe is, he starts tearing the walls down. They find the safe.

Seth Newman's flash drive is inside. They take Auggie in.

Hang Wire

Season 4
Episode Number: 52
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday September 10, 2013
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Jamie Barber
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Manolo Cardona (Teo Braga), Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox)
Guest Stars: Zuleikha Robinson (Bianca Manning), Amanda Brugel (Olivia), Marcela Garzaro (Ana Sofia), Aidan Devine (Deric Hughes), David Storch (Danish Closer), Christopher O'Neill (Danish Cop 2), Demore Barnes (OR Doctor), Amos Crawley (Harry), Adam Chuckryk (Staffer), Molly Kidder (ER Nurse), Mark MacRae (AAG Peter Matthews)
Production Code: CA409
Summary: New information sends Annie to Copenhagen to prevent Teo's latest mission. Calder's allegiances become known to Auggie. Top defense attorney, Bianca Manning, is hired by Arthur to save the Campbell name.



Joan and Arthur meet Annie in an airport hangar. She's on her way to Copenhagen on the trail of Teo Braga, who's on the trail of Henry Wilcox. Joan promises to look into whatever Calder Michaels is up to with Auggie.

Arthur asks her to make sure that Teo knows he didn't know anything about Henry's involvement in the bombing of the Plaza de Turbaco, the bombing that killed Teo's mom, even though Arthur worked for Henry at the time.

On the flight, Annie reviews Henry's itinerary, her cover and loads her gun.

In Copenhagen, Henry arrives for his

conference. Teo checks in under an alias.

At Langley, Calder is nowhere to be found.

He's holding Auggie off-site. He brings Auggie water and sunflower seeds and gives him back his cane, telling him he's free to leave. If he does, Calder will call the FBI, NSA and DNI office, per protocol given that he found the drive.

He tells Auggie what he knows about Annie's involvement, including that an ALC operative just died in her custody while she was transporting him. He wants to know where Annie is, what Teo is planning to do with the missiles and what's on the flash drive.

Annie arrives at the conference in Copenhagen and tracks down Henry and the Solstar Energy people.

Arthur goes to visit a woman at riding stables. She's Bianca and he's hoping she'll act as his attorney, he wants to confess his sins.

In Copenhagen, Annie goes out onto a plaza where Henry and the Solstar men are posing for a photo op. On a balcony above, Teo sets up a sniper rifle. Annie looks for the best vantage point and sees Teo lining up his sights. She fires a shot into the air to scatter people from the plaza.

When Teo comes down from the nearby building, Annie follows him on the streets of Copenhagen, trying to track him on cobblestones and through vendor stalls. He races back into a building and she finds him on the roof.

She asks him to come with her. He says, essentially, that she'll have to kill him to stop him. She draws her gun and tells him there's another way and she won't let him kill Henry. Teo won't listen to her pleas and jumps off the side of the building... into the river below.

She can only scream and watch him swim away. Security guards run up on the roof. Annie tosses her gun off the side and surrenders.

Arthur talks to Bianca, who finds his story pretty unbelievable. He's hoping to make people understand why he did what he did, making up an affair and resigning. He insists Teo is undercover and not really a terrorist and he's never killed a US citizen. He just wants to make sure no one else is prosecuted; he'll take the fall.

Calder checks in with Auggie again to see if he's ready to talk. Auggie is tired of his bluffing and calls him on it, convinced he's going to destroy the flash drive like his "boss" (Henry Wilcox) wants. Calder insists he just wants the truth. "Prove it," Auggie says.

Calder takes Auggie back to Langley, where Auggie is surprised the drive hasn't disappeared yet. Auggie tells them how to decrypt it then waits as Calder sees the surveillance of Henry with an ALC terrorist.

In Copenhagen, Annie refuses to speak to the police, and then is told she's free to go.

Henry offers her a ride outside, promising to tell her where the Stinger missiles went. When she won't get in the car, Henry has two goons get out and intimidate her in.

He takes her to an office building and points out the irony of her working so hard to save his life. He tells her she's failing to see the whole chessboard.

"To show you how much I respect your counsel, I'm going to change my mind and let Teo kill you," she says dryly.

At Langley, Joan makes an angry call, failing to track down Annie.

Calder and Auggie report to her office. Calder tells Joan the truth about finding the flash drive at Auggie's and that he held him to get answers. Joan gives Calder a good tongue lashing and sends him out.

Joan and Auggie are befuddled. They assumed Calder was working with Henry, but him pushing to get the flash drive disclosed doesn't square with that.

Joan get a call from Bogota – four missiles have been found, but one is still unaccounted for.

In Copenhagen, Henry shows Annie a group of Solstar energy executives about to board a helicopter flight out to a deep sea rig. The US Undersecretary of Energy is with them. Some of them were targeted by ALC last month. As Henry talks, it becomes clear that Henry is about to frame Teo. Annie looks across the plaza and sees Teo on his knees under the control of one of Henry's men, then knocked unconscious.

Years ago, the DEA wanted more men in Colombia, so the CIA planted bombs, including the one in Turbaco that killed Teo's mother, to force the Colombian government's hand.

Henry is convinced he can explain away the satellite photo of him in the jungle and what he's about to do will fall back on Teo and Arthur. They let Annie go.

She's racing down to the plaza when Henry's assassin launches the Stinger missile into the helicopter. It explodes and crashes to the ground in a giant fireball. Teo is left unconscious by the launcher. Annie wakes him up and gets him on his feet. They race through the building looking for a way out as police flood the area.

Down in the garage, Annie hotwires a car, but sets off the alarm. A police officer hears and comes to investigate, but she speeds off with Teo as the officer fires.

Teo is hit in the thigh as they drive off.

At Langley, Auggie repeatedly calls Annie's phone, but gets nowhere.

Auggie hears about the Stinger missile on the news. Six people died.

Annie helps a wounded Teo into his car and out of her stolen one.

Bianca sits down with Arthur to talk to an assistant attorney general. She encourages him to simply be truthful. But before they can begin, Arthur gets word about Copenhagen.

Annie calls Joan. Teo is badly hurt, but Joan asks if they can make it across the border to a base in Germany, about ten hours away.

Annie relays that the guy who fired the Stinger is the same one who ran her off the road in West Virginia, killing Eduardo Vargas.

They hit the road.

To keep Teo awake, Annie asks him about his earliest memory of Arthur. He remembers how much Arthur loved his mother and how there was a gravity and seriousness to him. Teo sees that same look in himself, and misses feeling carefree.

At Langley, Calder comes down to tell Auggie he and Annie are being placed on review, he heard it from the DCI. Auggie asks if he's gloating, but Calder says he's not playing sides.

Annie brings Teo onto the Army base. Arthur caught the first flight over and meets them. They rush Teo into surgery. As Arthur is paying attention to his son, Annie slips away.

She calls Auggie from the train station. He thinks she should come in and tell her story, but she worries about Henry's connections. Having studied his itinerary, she also wonders why Henry had a 36 hour layover in Frankfurt on the way to Copenhagen when there's a flight every hour. Annie wants to find out who he was meeting.

Auggie warns her she's a wanted fugitive, but she says she knows what to do.

At the base, Arthur sees Henry on TV talking about how he was supposed to be on the helicopter. The doctor comes in to Arthur, looking grim and says only, "I'm sorry."

Levitate Me

Season 4

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday September 17, 2013
Writer: Chris Ord, Matt Corman
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite), Amanda Brugel (Olivia)
Guest Stars: Sergio Di Zio (Gary Probert), Zuleikha Robinson (Bianca Manning), Kate Trotter (Senator Claire Pierson), David Guthrie (Medic), Aidan Devine (Deric Hughes), Ken James Stewart (Grad Student), Lars Graefe (German Cop), Lorry Ayers (German News Anchor), Xavier de Guzman (DPD Staffer)
Production Code: CA410
Summary: Annie must dodge attackers while making a last desperate effort to take down Henry and finds herself facing off with Calder.



Anacostia Air Force Base, Detention Center Arthur's lawyer Bianca insists he's innocent to the gathered media. She brings him to see Joan. Joan tells him Washington is after him. They want to get Annie out of Germany, but she's not following communication protocol. Joan gets a note that Senator Pierson is waiting for her in her office.

Karstadt, Germany Annie goes into a salon and asks for a manicure. She ducks into the bathroom and works to get the blood out of her clothes. She grabs a woman's handbag on her way out and

hears a news broadcast about the bombing, which says Teo is still on the loose. Annie gets in her stolen car and drives off.

Annie calls Auggie, needing a way into Frankfurt. He tells her to stay off the Autobahn, never use the same phone twice and that she can't get any official agency support. He directs her where to go.

Joan meets Sen. Pierson back in her office, who's relishing seeing Joan squirm after Joan essentially blackmailed her to get her job. Pierson tells Joan the DCI is going to put Joan on leave until an inquest can be done to gauge her involvement with Teo, Arthur and the bombing. Sen. Pierson's husband now knows about the affair that Joan had dirt on (from Seth Newman's files), so Joan has no more leverage.

At Langley, Eric Braithwaite addresses the troops, telling them he's acting in charge with Joan on leave and the top priority is getting Annie out of Germany, which Calder Michaels is heading to Germany to oversee.

Auggie talks to Calder privately, asking him to give Annie six hours to run her op, but Calder won't go along when Auggie won't give him more info.

Auggie goes to Joan's office to see her packing up. She was given 15 minutes to clear out. Her security clearance was already revoked. She tells Auggie to help Annie as much as he can. She passes out.

Paramedics come and think she has preeclampsia related to her pregnancy and take her to the hospital. She tells Auggie to keep her posted.

Annie arrives in Frankfurt. She ditches her car, steals a cell phone from a café and buys a knife off the street. She goes into a fancy store, cuts the security tags out of clothes and walks out.

Auggie goes to Barber for help running facial recognition and full sweep of Frankfurt for Henry. Henry drops in the Air Force holding facility to gloat over Arthur.

Barber finds Henry on footage leaving a Frankfurt restaurant two days ago.

Annie goes to an Internet café and sweet talks a young man into using his laptop. She connects with Auggie in a chat room and he gives her the name of the restaurant where Henry was spotted.

Calder Michaels lands in Germany, where his old friend Gary is leading the exfiltration of Annie. Calder vetoes Gary's plan, saying he wants to go into Frankfurt to find out what Annie is up to.

Annie goes to the restaurant. She makes up a story about Henry being her dad and wondering if he's having an affair. A waiter remembers he was there with a woman and brought flowers and ordered wine. Annie steals another phone and calls Auggie. They think it's a meeting with a security person or cut-out.

Annie is standing on the street corner when she sees Gary watching her. She takes off running. She runs into a courtyard and walks out casually through a restaurant, then across the street and into another courtyard. She slips Gary.

Gary radios that he lost her then walks around the corner and runs into the assassin who drove Annie off the road and set Teo up launching the missile. Gary knows him as Jack, and thinks he's working the op as an independent contractor. Jack shoots him.

Calder finds Gary's body and back in Langley, Eric gives a briefing that says Annie is now to be considered a rogue agent.

Auggie takes exception and starts yelling, but hears Henry's voice behind him. Sen. Pierson went to the DCI and Henry's been brought in as a consultant. Auggie tries to explain to the gathered room that Henry's behind everything, but he can't back anything up. Finally, he grabs Henry and puts him in a choke hold and security has to haul him away.

A German police officer sees Annie and radios it in. Calder hears and races to intercept her. Annie runs as police cars converge on her. Calder is on her tail and about to catch up when police cars cut him off. Annie runs away as Calder and his team confront the police.

Auggie visits Joan in the hospital to catch her up. He has security photos of all the women who were at the restaurant when Henry was there. Joan immediately recognizes Sanaa, Jai's mom and Henry's ex-wife. She works for a company that does a lot of business on the European exchange.

She tells Auggie to try to get Sanaa's phone history, through his friend at the NSA. "Auggie, report in. We might both be fired but you still work for me," Joan says.

Annie calls in with a new stolen phone. He catches Annie up about Sanaa and Gary's death. Auggie suggests Annie find Calder to get out, but Annie wants to find Sanaa, turn her and use her against Henry. She remembers what Henry said about Annie not seeing the whole chess board and says she wants to remove herself from the board.

Auggie urges her not to, warning that even if it works, she could be out at the CIA. He tells her to call Calder.

Annie calls Calder to come meet her alone, he does.

Annie tells Calder she needs his help, reminding what he said in Colombia about them both working or the same side. "The only way you're leaving Frankfurt is with me or in a body bag," he says. "That's what I'm counting on."

Later, Calder tells his men she's gone, but dropped an ID card to the European Futures exchange. He radios back to Langley and Henry suggests Annie is planning an even bigger attack. Eric Braithwait authorizes using deadly force. Calder says they've authorized him to do what they were going to do anyway.

Annie writes a postcard to her sister Danielle, asking her to remember when they were kids and their dad would always point out Venus in the sky no matter where they were. She tells Danielle to think of her whenever she sees it.

Annie puts on gloves and goes to the elevator at the commerce Bank. Calder waits on the 32nd floor (the scenes from the season premiere).

Back at Langley, Eric Braithwaite and Henry Wilcox watch on surveillance footage. Annie rides up to the 32nd floor.

Calder gets word she's on the way up and says he's going radio silent. Annie calls Auggie on his personal cell phone and Henry and everyone listens in to the tap as Auggie tells her she doesn't have to go through with it and he loves her.

She drops the phone and he hears as the elevator doors open.

Calder takes out his two guns and fires. Annie slumps to the ground in the elevator. There's a small pool of blood. Calder checks her pulse then radios in that Annie is dead.

Back at Langley, Henry says it had to be done.

German police and paramedics report to the scene. Henry's assassin Jack steps in and feels Annie's pulse as she's wheeled away.

Someone comes out to sign for her body – it's her old Mossad friend Eyal. He takes custody of her body and drives off.

He pulls over and injects her with something and she sits up with a start. It worked.

He gives her cash, clothes and a file on Henry Wilcox. This is the end of Annie Walker. He wishes her luck.

Dead

Season 4

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday October 17, 2013
Writer: Thania St. John
Director: Christine Moore (III)
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars: Seeta Indrani (Sana Wilcox), Richard Short (Reese), Zuleikha Robinson (Bianca Manning), Mike Dopud (David Dupres), Aidan Devine (Deric Hughes), Gregory Walle (Swiss Cop), Raymond Accolas (Dr. Hogan), Meilie Ng (Braithwaite's Secretary), Marsha Regis (Staffer), Brendan Gall (Polygrapher), Ramona Gilmour-Darling (Female Group Member (Marie)), Wayne Ward (II) (Male Group Member (George))
Production Code: CA411
Summary: Annie is separated completely from the CIA and all her support systems as she starts a deep undercover operation totally on her own. Annie is determined to bring Henry to justice in a way that vindicates Arthur. But Annie's "death" leaves Auggie, Joan and Arthur to deal with the consequences.



Auggie takes a moment before he is able to dial his phone. He calls Annie's sister Danielle, to tell her that Annie is dead. At Langley, Eric Barber cleans out her desk.

Meanwhile, somewhere in Europe, Annie dyes her hair, adds extensions and makes a passport for herself as Jessica Matthews. She studies the file on Henry Wilcox's ex-wife, Sana, whom she's hoping to turn as an asset against Henry.

Back at Langley, Calder Michaels submits his official report about shooting Annie, including that she was pronounced dead at the scene.

Annie hops on a motorcycle and crosses into Switzerland. She's stopped by police and given a speeding ticket, and promises not to get in any trouble in the country - the first of many lies as a dead woman.

Geneva

Annie stakes out Henry's wife and snaps a photo of her kissing a man good-bye. She follows her to the Mont Blanc counseling center.

Later, Annie goes to a tattoo parlor attached to a nightclub, looking for Reese. She wants to rent his apartment for a month. He shows her to the dingy, out-of-the-way place.

"Jessica" goes to the group grief counseling session and says she's there because she lost her brother.

Afterward, she plays aloof with Sana and tries to get her talking about Jai or Henry, but Sana excuses herself to take a call.

Joan visits Arthur in lock-up after being discharged from the hospital. His lawyer, Bianca, comes with the good news that she got him released on house arrest. Joan is getting demoted at work, but will still have health care. Arthur hates the idea of her there with Eric Braithwaite with Henry lurking around, but they both want to get back at Henry.

At Langley, Eric Barber wears a black ribbon to remember Annie. Calder reminds him harshly that she was a "rogue operative."

Calder is summoned to Eric Braithwaite's office, where Braithwaite tells him they're increasing security screenings and polygraphs on employees, so no one can abuse agency resources like the Campbells did. And then Henry Wilcox walks in, perfectly timed.

Braithwaite suggests Calder get to know Henry better since he'll be around a lot with his Lexington Global working as a contractor.

When Braithwaite leaves, Henry asks Calder what Annie said before she died. Calder says he shot to kill, she said nothing.

Joan is shown to her tiny drab office in her new demoted position.

Calder and Braithwaite watch Auggie take a polygraph. He's asked about the stolen flash drive and knows they want him to blame Annie.

After, Calder commends him for cooperating. Auggie calls Calder the enemy and blames him for killing Annie. They shoot daggers with their eyes at each other.

Later, up on the roof, Auggie and Calder meet again. "You make a very convincing a-hole," Auggie commends Calder. They check in on the status of the mission. Auggie is upset that Calder didn't set up a way for Annie to check in, but she refused. Calder got a dead woman's body to ID as Annie and have it sent ome. He even signed the death certificate. He's in deep. Auggie asks him to transfer him to IT so he can keep an eye on Henry's communications.

Next, Calder gets to cozy up to Henry.

Back in Geneva, Annie has been working her grief session cover for three weeks. She shares that she lost her brother Theo (Teo), who was framed for a crime and killed. They haven't caught the person responsible yet. She blames herself and is angry.

"I let myself get manipulated and my brother had to pay for it," Annie says. She chokes back tears and says it's too much. She starts to leave.

Then Sana starts talking about Jai.

Later, they go for lunch. Sana notices Annie asking about Henry, but doesn't seem suspicious. Sana mentions she didn't speak to her ex for years, but then saw him a few weeks ago when he was in town.

She offers to see if her fiancé David can get Annie a job in his office, saying it feels good to feel a little bit like a mother again.

Back in her apartment, Annie reviews her files on Sana. Reese drops by to try to ask Annie out, but she blows him off.

At David's office the next day, Sana explains she met David at a conference and he hired her. David asks Annie's opinion about a Norwegian shipping contract and Annie impresses him with her knowledge of global shipping and is hired. He gives her an American real estate deal to review.

Back at Langley, Calder sidles up to Henry, who invites him to lunch.

Auggie checks in with Joan, who doesn't know Annie is alive. She struggling with seeing Calder with Henry, not knowing what's really going on.

At the office, Annie digs through the secretary's desk to find Sana's password. She looks up her emails and finds one from Henry in which he apologizes about Frankfurt and says he only wants the best for her.

David gets Annie to join him in a meeting, which she learns too late is about Solstar. She walks in the room and sees Henry's main goon, going by the name Andrew Goodman, the one who actually blew up the helicopter. He recognizes Annie immediately, but neither of them reacts.

When David introduces Annie, she asks Goodman who he's representing since there are no names on the paperwork. Goodman offers to go call his boss and steps out and Annie follows to "smooth things over."

Instead, she attacks him in the stairwell before he can call Henry. She kicks him down the stairs, but he gets an arm around her throat. She kicks him again and he falls over the railing. Anne sees the unsent text to Henry saying she's alive in Geneva. She deletes it. She drags the unconscious man away.

Auggie and Calder meet and Auggie suggests trying to drive a wedge between Henry and Braithwaite by making Henry believe that Braithwaite is looking in to him.

Back in Geneva, Annie has Goodman in a trash bin covered in plastic. She takes out his keys and stuffs him in his own trunk, leaving him bound and gagged inside. But then she sees Sana pointing a gun at her. "Who are you?" Sana demands.

Annie tells her that the man's name isn't Andrew Goodman and he was sent by Henry Wilcox to hurt her. Annie tells her to get in the car, unless she wants David to find out.

As they drive, Sana keeps her gun pointed at Annie as she tries to convince Sana they're on the same side. Annie tells her Henry destroyed her life and she wasn't pretending about suffering a loss, it was an operative who died because of Henry. Sana says she knew Annie was pretending the first time she mentioned Henry, and she doesn't trust the CIA. Annie tries to convince her the CIA doesn't know she's there. Annie asks what happened in Frankfurt.

Henry wanted to win Sana back, and got upset when he learned she was engaged to David. Annie thinks Henry is setting David up. "If you want to help him you need to stop treating me like the enemy because the enemy is waking up in the trunk," she says.

Annie pulls the car up to her apartment and makes something to knock out Goodman for about half an hour.

Calder and Henry chat over martinis. Henry senses Calder has an agenda and Calder conspiratorially shares that Braithwaite asked him to open a "blue file" on Henry personally, so that Henry wouldn't know Braithwaite was the one investigating him.

Back in Geneva, Annie and Sana drag the unconscious Goodman up to Annie's apartment, but run into Reese in the hallway.

Annie tells him he's her ex-boyfriend, he tracked her down and had one too many. She convinces Reese she can handle it and he leaves.

Annie races to get Goodman tied to a chair before he wakes up. He can tie Henry to everything, so Annie plans to make him talk.

Sana worries what Annie is going to do to him, but Annie assures her she needs him alive and if he sees Sana with Annie, Sana and David are dead. Sana goes in the other room.

Annie wakes Goodman up. At first he denies knowing Henry, then he spells out how things will go, saying she'll have to push him to his breaking point until one of them makes a mistake.

In DC, Auggie and Calder meet again. Auggie tells Calder his whisper campaign begins tomorrow, using all the friends he has in Langley.

In Geneva, Goodman critiques Annie's interrogation approach as she beats on him and asks questions that he deems "too vague." He questions her ability to do what's necessary, using Henry's methods. She sticks Goodman's foot in a bucket of water and tears the wires from a lamp, preparing to electrocute him. He continues to mock her, saying she's not strong enough to go through with it.

Annie demands to know what he's going to do to David. When he doesn't answer, Sana busts in from the other room and tries to attack him. Annie drops the wire, the bucket of water gets kicked over, it shorts out the lights, Goodman gets knocked over and the chair he's bound to breaks. He's free and attacks Annie in the dark.

Sana whacks him with the chair leg as he's attacking Annie but he continues to attack her. Someone grabs for a gun in the dark. A shot rings out. Sana shot Goodman, he's dead.

Annie jumps to her feet and tells Sana they have to wipe the place clean and run. Annie burns her clothes and they take off.

Something Against You

Season 4

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Thursday October 24, 2013
Writer:	Steve Harper
Director:	Larysa Kondracki
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role:	Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite)
Guest Stars:	Jonathan Togo (Nelson Smith), Seeta Indrani (Sana Wilcox), Richard Short (Reese), Mike Dopud (David Dupres), Michelle Ryan (Helen Hanson), Yvette McKoy (Receptionist), Adrian G. Griffiths (Male Interpol Officer), Patrick Romango (Officer 1)
Production Code:	CA412
Summary:	Joan has some questions for Auggie. Calder and Auggie come up with an alternate way to destroy Henry.



Annie and Sana race through the streets on a motorcycle until Annie pulls over at a swank hotel and makes a beeline for the bar, where she charges two shots of Patron to "Andrew Goodman's" room. She has his phone, Henry's been texting him nonstop.

She also lifted Goodman's ID and she's counting on that and the fact he was good at his job to mean he'll stay a John Doe for a little while.

She checks the room number on her bar tab and heads up to begin ransacking for answers. She finds the wall safe, telling Sana to turn the TV on loud. Annie

bashes into the wall next to the safe with a fire extinguisher and shorts it out to open it. She takes out a flash drive and hard drive and they leave the hotel.

Sana reviews the story she's going to tell David: She followed Annie to calm her down when she left the meeting, worried she'd blown it. They got a few drinks but they'll both be at work tomorrow.

Sana thinks Annie has no idea how to handle Henry. "He's better at this than you," Sana says.

Annie sees yet another text from Henry to Goodman requesting the status.

Annie goes to see her landlord, Reese. She tells him her "ex-boyfriend" got rough with her and she had to defend herself and he's dead. (He's sympathetic because his step-dad beat his mother.) She asks him to say he hasn't seen her for a few days and he agrees.

Auggie's back-from-the-dead wife Helen drops in on him. She says the Campbells asked for her help with Arthur's defense. He doesn't believe her and is still stung by watching her "die" seven years ago and learning recently that it was all a lie. She tells him she never stopped being his wife and still wears the necklace he gave her. He suggests it might be time to stop. "I'll let you know what I find out about Henry," she says.

The next day, Annie tells Sana she found files on Goodman's flashdrive that were designed to set up David, to make him look like he knew about the attack in Copenhagen. The hard drive is too encrypted. She's uploading files to David's computer as she talks to Sana on the phone and tells her she's working on a plan. She texts Henry: "It's a go."

When David talks to Annie at work, he has been convinced by Sana that the meeting falling apart was Goodman's fault, not Annie's.

At Langley, Auggie brings Barber the new hard drive he's been requesting, then casually mentions that he heard Braithwaite opened a blue file on Henry. The gossip spreads quickly.

In the hallway, Auggie checks in with Calder, saying they'll know their whisper campaign is working when Henry comes to talk to Calder instead of Braithwaite. Joan sees the two supposed enemies talking.

At David's office, Interpol agents come for him. When he's gone, Sana yells at Annie for not preventing it and Annie explains she had to upload the files herself because that's what Henry was expecting Goodman to do – and if it wasn't done, Henry would know something was up with Goodman. Annie has a plan to follow how Henry moves his money around. Sana has very little faith in Annie's skills.

Sana isn't pleased. Annie tells Sana that the person who set the bomb in Jai's car was a former operative that Henry had turned his back on. Henry has been projecting his guilt on Arthur and destroying lives.

Sana's on board.

At a fancy cigar shop in DC, Henry ambushes Eric Braithwaite. He asks about the blue file. Eric insists he didn't open one on Henry, but Henry doesn't believe him.

With Annie's coaching, Sana calls Henry and tells him she's been thinking about what he said in Frankfurt and that David is in trouble. He agrees to hop on the next flight out to Geneva.

Joan drops in on Auggie to ask why he was talking to Calder. Auggie says he can't talk about it. Joan confirms that she and Arthur hired Helen to look into Henry and Helen is following him to Geneva now. Joan reminds Auggie that they're the only two left. Auggie struggles with keeping her in the dark about Annie.

In Geneva, Annie tells Sana to tell Henry everything he wants to hear. Annie plans to throw a wrench in Henry's world during their meeting. Sana is feeling skittish and tells Annie she's not a good handler. Annie doesn't have the luxury of time to make her feel comfortable.

Annie listens to Henry and Sana over the phone as she goes to a hotel. Henry tells Sana he can keep her safe. He asks about new visitors to the office. Annie plants something in the hotel room as Henry tells Sana his new company will do the CIA one better.

Henry gets a text from Goodman insisting he return to his hotel room. Henry is annoyed, but goes. When he's there, Annie texts as Goodman demanding \$3 million or he'll tell Sana everything.

Henry leaves an angry message, telling Goodman he'd hate for something to happen to Violet. Annie doesn't know who that is.

Henry finds the map of Copenhagen that Annie planted and is angry. He texts that he needs 6 hours, Annie gives him 3.

Annie explains that once Henry transfers the money, they can locate the origin electronically. If they follow the money, they can prove Henry was behind the Copenhagen attack. Sana is dubious.

Henry calls Nelson to have him wire the money.

Auggie and Calder meet outside the building. Henry has asked to meet with Calder in two days, without Braithwaite, just like they were hoping. Auggie tells Calder that Henry is in Geneva now, but he doesn't want to reach out to Annie – she has to get through the mission on her own.

Nelson calls Henry, telling him he has the money to transfer. A Swiss man calls Henry. They meet and the man tells Henry that Goodman is dead and has been for at least a day - he was found in a woman's apartment.

The money transfer deadline passes.

Annie gets a call from Reese saying they need to talk right away. Annie goes to his club but gets a bad feeling. He mouths "run" to her before she gets too close. The police who had been staking out the club follow her, but she knocks one over and gets away.

She gets a text from Henry to Goodman's phone. "Whoever you are, I'm going to find you." With a picture of Goodman's dead body.

At Langley, Auggie asks Joan what Helen has found in Geneva. She hasn't heard from her. Joan has heard the rumor about Brathwaite and Henry being on the outs and commends Auggie for starting it.

Back in Geneva, Annie returns to Sana in the empty office where they've been meeting. Sana continues to complain that Henry was a better handler than she is. Annie tells her she's been compromised and has to leave Geneva. She doesn't get far, because they hear a noise and Annie hides.

Henry walks in. Sana keeps him from finding Annie and asks him if he's gotten anywhere with finding out what's going on with David.

Henry suggests that David might be guilty.

Then Henry's demeanor changes and he accuses her of betraying him and mentions the name Jessica Matthews. He tells her the authorities are looking for an Indian woman in the death of Andrew Goodman.

He promises her he'll ensure that David never gets out of the mess with Interpol.

When he brings up their son, Sana calls him a monster.

"Fine, I'm going to find Jessica Matthews. And kill her," Henry says.

When Henry leaves, Annie tries to reassure Sana, but Sana can see their only plan has fallen apart. Sana completely gives up on Annie, saying she's a monster like Henry.

Annie leaves, angry at everything going wrong.

Outside the building, Annie put on her helmet and rides away - as Helen watches her from the shadows.

No. 13 Baby

Season 4
Episode Number: 56
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday October 31, 2013
Writer: Hank Chilton
Director: Roger Kumble
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars: Michelle Ryan (Helen Hanson), Emma Fitzpatrick (Violet Hughes), Meilie Ng (Braithwaite's Secretary), Jason Gosbee (Ritenhauer), Matthew MacFadzean (Attorney Jackson), Craig McDermott (Ryan the Tech Assistant), Lara Kelly (Woman at Bus Station), Leon Aureus (Man at Bus Station)
Production Code: CA413
Summary: Henry gets in touch with Calder, his only ally at Langley, to find Annie. Joan and Arthur are at odds by something Joan discloses during her deposition. Helen lets Auggie know she still has feelings for him.



Annie steps off a bus, back on American soil.

Helen pounds on Auggie's door at 5:30 in the morning. She's back from Geneva and tells Auggie that Annie was following Henry – she's alive. She realizes he knew already. It doesn't change the fact Helen wants him back, but he asks what else she learned in Geneva.

Annie steals a motorcycle.

Helen tells Auggie about Henry's call to Nelson, his money guy. Auggie is pleased that Henry sounded rattled, it means Annie's play was working. Helen promises not to tell Joan, Helen of all peo-

ple, understands what Annie is going through.

Henry requests an off-campus meeting with Calder Michaels, to tell him he's about to hear about the death of an "extremely deep cover operative," Deric Hughes, who reported directly to DCI. His missions were all off-book. Henry tells Calder that Hughes was killed in Geneva by a woman named Jessica Matthews.

Henry says Eric Braithwaite isn't the man for the DCS job, but suggests maybe Calder is if he helps Henry.

Calder comes back to his car to see a note apologizing for a scratch. It's written on the back of a church flyer. Calder heads to the church and finds Annie. He's peeved Annie is contacting him. They compare notes. Annie gives him Andrew Goodman/Deric Hughes' laptop. He tells her to get out of town, because if Henry figures out she's Jessica Matthews, they're both dead.

Later, Calder gives Auggie the laptop, but doesn't tell him it came from Annie. He tells Auggie to analyze it at home.

Annie goes to her storage locker which holds the classic car Auggie gave her, and is looks up Violet Hughes – she's Deric's daughter.

Helen briefs Joan on her trip and tells her she wants back in to the CIA. Joan says it isn't the time.

At home, Auggie and Eric Barber go through Deric Hughes' laptop looking for anything that mentions Copenhagen or Medellin.

Auggie finds a coded email from one of Henry's operatives, but they need the cipher key to decode it. Barber finds a list of contacts and thinks he can crack it.

Later, Auggie meets with Helen to tell her he found out Nelson's last name is Smith and he's in New York. Auggie thinks Annie might be able to find the source key to decode the message. Auggie asks her to follow Calder to find Annie.

Annie goes to a dorm at George Washington University to talk to Violet. She says she's with a life insurance company, but Violet quickly figures out she's lying and grabs a backpack and heads for the door. Annie correctly guesses that her dad gave it to her and told her to run if anyone asked about him. Annie assures Violet she's not there to hurt her, and asks where her dad told Violet to run to: a cabin at Hillcrest. The man who owns it will supposedly help her.

Annie tells her not to go, it's safer for her here. She promises Violet she won't tell anyone she saw her.

Annie rides out to Hillcrest, to find the cabin. It has surveillance cameras out in the middle of the woods. Annie sneaks around and sees Henry inside.

It's a rustic old log cabin – with super high tech security. Annie watches as Henry leaves, then takes pictures through the window.

Joan goes home. Arthur learns his trial date is set for six weeks. He wants them both to retestify and tell the truth about Henry to try to sway the prosecution.

Calder gets another flyer for the church on his windshield and speeds there in his sports car. Helen follows. Calder notices and takes off. He doubles back around and comes nose to nose with her car. Helen speeds down the road backwards. He comes to a stop, gets out and pulls his gun. She speeds away backward.

Calder meets Annie at the church and she shows him her cell phone pictures. Calder tells her he was followed. She doesn't think it sounds like Henry. She realizes it must have been someone doing it for Auggie, he would have put two and two together with the laptop. She wants to contact him, but Calder reminds her to follow her own rules.

Joan gives another deposition and is forced to answer that she authorized Annie to torture Teo even when she knew he was Arthur's son.

Calder meets secretly with Auggie to tell him that Annie doesn't want to see him and he has to let her go. "You're putting us all in jeopardy, her most of all," Calder says.

Back in her storage locker, Annie makes herself a new ID and thinks about Auggie.

Joan comes home and has to answer to Arthur about authorizing torture of Teo. She explains she was trying to prevent a terrorist attack.

Auggie gets a text with directions on where to take a city bus. He gets on and Annie sits next to him. She doesn't say anything. She's surprised when he gets off the bus and goes to meet with Helen.

Helen takes him to her cover apartment. She says she doesn't want a cover anymore, she wants a life. She gives him a quick tour. She tells him she lied when she said their marriage was a cover – one of the lies she had to tell herself to stay dark. He's glad she's alive. She kisses him. It quickly progresses and they end up in bed.

In the morning, Auggie is already full of regret. She knows he's still in love with Annie. He tells her what they had in Rome was real, but for him it's over.

Eric Barber calls Auggie to tell him Calder is leading a team out to a cabin at Hillcrest.

Calder leads a team. They start with disabling the security system, but as soon as they open the security box, the cabin explodes.

Back at Langley, Calder tells Henry he didn't know it was his cabin and he followed Jessica Matthews there. Henry is suspicious and reminds him he wouldn't put anyone in a job that he couldn't get out.

Henry orders Calder to find Jessica Matthews, and not to worry about bringing her in alive.

Calder meets with Annie at her grave to catch her up to speed. He thinks the pressure they're putting on Henry is working. When he asks if she's off to New York to follow Nelson Smith, she says it's better he not know. He gives her a gun with no serial number. "It's not a question of if he finds you, it's a question of when," he says.

When Calder leaves, Annie hears a noise. She draws her gun and orders whoever it is to come out. Helen steps out. She asks Annie if she has any info on a source key for the email, but Annie doesn't. Helen tells Annie that Auggie's still in love with her and if she has any desire to come back, she shouldn't wait too long.

Henry checks his security footage at the cabin and sees "Jessica Matthews" creeping around, but never sees her face.

Calder comes to Auggie's apartment with the photos Annie took through the cabin windows. They're looking at book titles for a key to the email. The Bible in French strikes them both, Calder remembers Deric Hughes had the same thing.

At tech gives Henry the surveillance footage from a bridge near Hillcrest, which shows Annie arriving. They zoom in until they have the motorcycle plate. (Annie has a helmet on so he can't tell it's her.)

Back at Auggie's apartment, the algorithm to crack the email finishes working. It's from Deric Hughes and says: "Stinger secured. Need ten million more for Copenhagen. Old account not viable. Send new instructions to receive funds."

It's the proof that Deric was involved, but they still need to link Henry.

Annie rides her stolen motorcycle to the bus terminal and buys a ticket to New York. Henry walks up to the bike outside as Annie goes to board the bus. He walks inside and follows her out to the bus. Annie gets a bad feeling and walks around the front of a bus. Henry follows, but then sees a woman with dark hair and similar clothes behind him in the bus's review mirror. He turns around. It's Helen Hansen.

She can't bother hiding. She tells him she knows he's guilty for what happened in Copenhagen, Medellin and Geneva and that he'll never get Sana back.

He calls her Jessica Matthews.

She pauses for a moment and then says, yes, she is. She's telling him it doesn't matter, they have enough to get him, when he pulls out a gun with a silencer on it and shoots her. They're between two parked buses in the dark, and no one sees.

On the bus as it pulls away, Annie sees Henry standing over a body. She gets off the bus and sees who it is.

Later, she goes to Auggie's apartment. She knocks, but starts to walk away. They stand there, on opposite sides of the door.

River Euphrates

Season 4
Episode Number: 57
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday November 7, 2013
Writer: Stephen Hootstein, Julia Ruchman
Director: Christopher Gorham
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Noam Jenkins (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite)
Guest Stars: Jonathan Togo (Nelson Smith), Fiona Byrne (Doctor), Alex Woods (Sam), Adam Chuckryk (Tommy), Lee Rumohr (Patrick), Joy Tanner (Diana), Rod Campbell (Not Henry), Alex Hatz (Roy), Kathryn Greco (Nelson's Wife), David Alexander Miller (Special Ops 1), Lamont James (Special Ops 2)
Production Code: CA414
Summary: Annie heads to New York with new intel on Henry. Joan finds a solid lead from FBI Agent Rossabi as Arthur's court date nears.



Auggie answers his door for Annie, and knows immediately that something is wrong.

"Helen's dead, I just saw her shot at the bus terminal," Annie says. She's pretty sure Henry killed her. Annie needs to find Nelson Smith, Henry's money man.

Annie asks Auggie if he knows where Helen was staying.

At Langley, Eric Braithwaite summons Calder, telling him they have a problem, it's about Helen.

At Helen's apartment, there are still two wine glasses on the coffee table and

the bed is unmade. Annie finds notes in Braille hidden in a package of spaghetti. Nelson Smith is a customs official. Annie tries not to react to what she sees.

Auggie asks her to help him clean up her things. She lets him find the bed unmade and realize that she knows. He tells her it's not what he wanted.

She says she understands, she chose this course of action and forced it on him. They hear someone at the door.

Auggie sends Annie out the fire escape and he opens the door for the bald man trying to pick the lock. The man says he must have the wrong apartment.

Joan gets good news at her maternity check up. She's due the week Arthur's trial starts. "His first son just passed away and I really don't want him to miss the birth of his second," she says.

Outside, FBI Agent Rossabi meets Joan. His interaction with Henry didn't sit right and he thinks he's who got Annie killed. He says he has evidence on Henry, but he can't do anything with it.

A week ago they intercepted the flight of a diamond industry consultant named John Mailing on his way to Johannesburg. He was carrying a lot of cash with serial numbers unaccounted

for by Treasury, he thinks they're from the CIA presses, which Joan, of course, denies. Mailing called Henry's Lexington Global before he boarded his flight to South Africa, then two days ago he turned up dead. Rossabi gives Joan a few of the serial numbers.

Pelham, New York

Annie stakes out Nelson Smith's suburban home and follows his minivan to boarded up business with a locked gate. Nelson opens the gate to let two vans in.

Calder and Auggie compare notes about Helen. Calder doesn't know anything about her, but Auggie tells him she was following Henry. Auggie wants to go after him, but Calder warns him to be smart. Even though Henry killed her himself, the victim died seven years ago and the witness died three months ago. They still don't have enough.

Joan goes down to the CIA shipping department, where stacks of freshly printed cash are being moved around. A woman confirms the serial numbers are CIA and shows her they were going from Dover Air Force Base to Kandahar. They were signed out and taken to Dover in CIA transport.

The white vans finally leave the gated area. There are three of them and they all go different directions. Annie follows Nelson and gets stopped behind him at a railroad crossing.

His van takes off right before the van comes and gets in front of the train. Annie loses him.

Annie breaks into a shipyard and walks around looking in crates. She finds ones with pallets and blue plastic wrap inside, similar to what the CIA money was wrapped in.

Annie finds Nelson at his kid's soccer game and pulls a gun on him, telling him she wants Henry's head on a spike.

Auggie gives Eric Barber an address and asks him to get all the information he can on its security system. Eric asks if it's Henry's place and asks if they're crossing a line. Auggie tells him they crossed it long ago.

Joan calls Auggie looking for Helen, she wants Helen to run something down in New York. She tells Auggie about the \$200 million of CIA money that never made it to Kandahar. Auggie tells her Henry shot Helen.

At Langley, Calder get security footage of Henry at the bus terminal.

Annie rides in Nelson's car with a gun on him as he drives. She accuses him of terrorism and explains how the \$10 million he sent Deric Hughes was used for the Copenhagen attack. She asks him why he moved the cash today.

When he hesitates, she explains what happens to people who outlive their usefulness to Henry. He reaches behind him and grabs for her gun, crashing his car into water barrels on the freeway in the process. He gets Annie's gun and takes her to warehouse. She's dazed and he has a gun on her.

When he sees that she doesn't want Henry to know she's there, he takes a picture to send to Henry. She asks if he's prepared to kill her. "I get it. You're underpaid, and underappreciated. You saw an opportunity to provide for your family without anybody getting hurt. But that part of the deal is over, from here on out, people get hurt. I have a proposition for you," she says. "I'm listening," he says.

Eric Barber stakes out Henry's house, which is heavily fortified.

Calder is summoned to give a status update on Helen Hansen. There's a man Calder doesn't know in Eric Braithwaite's office with him. Braithwaite tells Calder to pull Auggie in for a polygraph about Helen. When Calder asks who the other man is, he gets nothing.

Calder's about to leave, when he pauses. He points out to Eric Braithwaite that Helen died around midnight and Braithwaite called him an hour later, even though Helen had no ID on her and DC police still thinks she a Jane Doe.

Nelson gives Annie three days to get to Henry, and then he tells Henry she's coming.

Nelson tells her Henry told him to move the money late last night, it's at a diamond wholesaler now. Henry's pick up shop and moving to Hong Kong.

Brooklyn, New York Joan leaves Arthur a message, saying she won't be home for dinner. Joan goes in to a jewelry store and IDs herself as a diamond buyer, asking to see their biggest stuff. The bald man who was trying to break in to Auggie's apartment comes in.

Joan asks to use the bathroom, playing up the fact she's super pregnant. She sneaks into the office and downloads the files. While she's there, she hears a man confirming a shipment to Hong Kong the day after next.

The bald man sees her heading back to the bathroom and Joan rushes out. On the street, she runs smack into Annie. Joan points out Henry's courier and tells Annie about the Hong Kong meet. Joan notices a scrape on Annie's neck, from the car crash. As Joan cleans her up, Annie says it's time to bring Henry in so he doesn't make it to Hong Kong. Joan doesn't have that authority any more, but Calder does.

At Langley, Calder has a fancy top shelf gift basket from Henry that clearly rubs him the wrong way. Joan calls and asks him to get a tack team to stick Henry in a box. "Why the hell not?" Calder says.

Auggie joins Barber in his surveillance van. He says Henry is still inside, he hasn't done anything except get a pizza delivered. Auggie sends him home, for his own good. He brought his own tack team.

They get inside but find the man inside isn't Henry. Calder's tack team pulls up.

Later, Calder asks Auggie what he was thinking. "Don't go off the reservation, Auggie. We need you, you're way too valuable," Calder says.

Joan drives Annie, offering to stop at an ATM. Annie asks about the protocol when a spy comes in from the cold. There's six months of briefings and they get followed for a year. But that's when it's normal, there's no precedent for her. Joan was looking into it for Helen. Annie is surprised, she thought Helen was good at it, but she thinks Helen must have just been good at pretending.

Calder calls with the bad news about Henry.

"How can you get me to Hong Kong?" Annie asks.

Joan and Annie meet Calder at a private jet. "The first few months of us working together, I resented you, and the last few months, I hated you," Joan tells him. "Are you apologizing? Because you suck at it," he says.

She apologizes and thanks him for Annie.

Auggie is waiting for Annie on the plane. Joan thought they could use a tech out there. Annie gives Auggie Helen's necklace. She took it, although she isn't sure why.

"I was scared I lost you," Auggie says. "You know when I was scared? When I knocked on your door and you asked who it was, and I didn't know the answer," she says.

Calder joins them and they prepare to fly out for the final showdown.

There Goes My Gun

Season 4

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday November 14, 2013
Writer: Tamara Becher, Zak Schwartz
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite)
Guest Stars: Carl Ng (Oliver Lee), Zuleikha Robinson (Bianca Manning), Lee Rumohr (Patrick), Albert Chung (Detective Wry), Asim Wali (Doctor Adams)
Production Code: CA415
Summary: Annie, Auggie and Calder go on an unauthorized mission to Hong Kong in the hope of apprehending Henry's courier. Meanwhile, Joan and Arthur reveal a traitor who's been hiding in plain sight.



Hong Kong. Calder, Annie and Auggie head to the safe house, knowing that they're on an unsanctioned mission on Chinese soil. They plan to follow the diamond courier to Henry.

Joan comes home to Arthur and tell him Annie is alive.

In Hong Kong, Annie and Calder stake out a passageway, looking for the courier. Annie see the tall bald white man with the briefcase and follows him down the escalator, relaying his motions to Calder and Auggie. They wait for the courier to make the handoff.

Annie realizes she lost him. The courier makes a handoff to a Chinese man in a suit, but neither Annie nor Calder has eyes on him. Annie finds him again, without the case. Auggie tells her to grab him because he's their only link to Henry.

The courier sees Calder and Annie closing in on him and runs – right into oncoming traffic.

Not wanting to lose their only lead, Annie goes directly to the police and offers herself as a witness.

Back at the safe house, Calder is angry about Annie's impulsive solo move, but Auggie says he can't hack into the security cameras so using the police is their only lead.

At the Campbell house, Arthur's lawyer Bianca brings him a plea deal he didn't ask for and wasn't expecting. He has to plead guilty, but not to murder or treason. Bianca tries to urge him to take it so he'll be out in eight or ten years. She explains the government has an airtight case against him, with financial records of him funding Teo's terrorism. She mentions that Arthur even used Auggie to set up a bank account for him.

Back in the Hong Kong police station, Annie reviews the security footage with a detective and waits to see the courier make a hand-off. She IDs the man he passes the case to as the one he was supposedly arguing with. When the detective leaves the room, Annie takes a photo of the surveillance footage showing the man. She sends it to Auggie, who sends it to Joan. She quickly IDs the man who took the hand-off as Oliver Lee, MSS, fourth in command of the third bureau.

Annie realizes she's locked in right as Joan and Auggie are realizing that when the police realize she's ID'd an MSS (Chinese secret service) agent, they'll never let her go.

Auggie texts Annie to get out now.

Annie doesn't have time to pick the lock before Oliver Lee himself arrives. Annie shows him the photo she has of him with the courier. She whispers to him that she'll trade him all the diamonds for Henry.

Calder and Auggie wait anxiously outside the police station. Annie arrives, with Oliver.

They head back to the safe house. Oliver Lee can't believe they don't have a bigger team.

Annie takes Calder aside, saying they need Oliver to trust them. Calder thinks the \$200 million should be incentive, but Annie points out they're not seeing the diamonds whether Oliver helps them or not. Annie has Oliver call Henry to set up a meet.

Back in DC, Arthur has news for Joan when she gets home. He never told Bianca about Auggie setting up the bank account, and it's nowhere in the testimony. The only way Bianca could have known is if Henry told her. Arthur thinks Bianca could be their smoking gun.

Back in Hong Kong, Oliver tells Annie the only way to win at being a spy is to quit the game.

Annie and Auggie leave the safe house to get dinner, knowing they have a lot to talk about. Annie thinks everything will be over in eight hours. "Either we get Henry, or we die trying," she says. Auggie assures her they'll get him.

At the meet in eight hours, they prepare Oliver for the meet with Henry.

Henry waits to meet with Oliver, but gets a call from Eric Braithwaite back at Langley. He tells him about Auggie and Calder flying to Hong Kong.

Oliver gets on the tram with Henry as planned, as Auggie and Calder wait at the stop where they're supposed to get off, but Henry refuses to budge.

Calder and Auggie get back in their van and race to the next stop to try to grab Henry there.

At the summit, Oliver and Henry get off in the busy mall, as Annie follows them. They leave the mall and head up a pathway. Auggie waits in the van at the top. Henry walks slowly, sharing his disappointment with Oliver, and then accusing him of luring him into a trap. Oliver looks around and sees Henry has several goons closing in on them.

Annie sees one of them heading for Auggie in the van and tells him when to open his door to knock the man over. A gunshot rings out and Auggie gets out of the van to try to fend off his armed attacker.

Everyone goes crazy on the steps and Calder starts shooting at Henry's goons. Oliver runs off as Annie runs to help Auggie.

Calder follows Oliver and stops him. Auggie fends off the man, but the man runs when Henry and his goons reach their car. They all pile in and drive off as Annie runs up helplessly behind him.

Annie, Auggie, and Calder regroup. Calder wants to take Oliver back to testify against Henry, but Oliver doesn't think MSS will let them leave the country alive. Annie doesn't want to leave without Henry, but Auggie and Calder impress upon her that they don't have much time to get out if they're going to.

Back in the States, Arthur goes to see Bianca at her horse stables. He immediately asks her how much Henry paid her to tank his case. She says Henry contacted her a week after Arthur returned from Germany. Arthur is asking for more information when he sees a man walk into the stables with a gun. Arthur tries to throw Bianca to safety in a horse stall, but she's hit. Arthur slams the stable door open on the gunman and disarms him, then knocks him over and starts grappling with him.

They're rolling around on the floor when the man takes out a knife and stabs Arthur several times in the side. Arthur gets away in time to get to the man's gun. He grabs it then rolls over and shoots as the man comes at him.

Arthur is badly hurt, but pulls out his phone. He leaves Joan a frantic message to get out of the house now, they're coming. But she doesn't hear her phone.

A man with a gun and silencer lets himself in to the Campbell's house. He goes to the kitchen where Joan has left the water running, but Joan isn't there. She walks up behind the man and shoots him from across her dining room table. The man slumps to the floor, dead, as the pregnant lady holds her gun in one hand and cell phone with Arthur's voice mail in the other.

Annie, Auggie, Calder, and Oliver drive to the airport at night. Annie checks in with Joan, who tells them Henry put a hit out on both of them and Arthur is in surgery. Calder realizes they're being followed.

Auggie holds Annie out the window and she shoots at the car following them, disabling it. When Oliver asks for a cigarette, they realize they also have his phone, which must be how Henry's men are tracking them.

Annie insists she take the phone to lead Henry's men off their trail while Auggie and Calder head to the airport. They drop her off in a bustling city street with plans to meet up on the tarmac.

Back in DC, Arthur is out of surgery and doing well.

Annie walks among the lit up street stalls. She leaves the phone on a trash can then thinks twice and goes back for it. She calls Auggie, he's still on the tarmac. Oliver and Calder just took off on the jet, but he stayed behind to help her.

Annie tells him she has a different plan now, and he tells her he's with her. She sees Henry's goons by his SUV and says good-bye to Auggie.

She walks right up to the goons and gives them Oliver's phone. Henry walks over and finally gets a look at her, shock washing over his face at seeing she's alive. "Hello, Ms. Walker," he says.

Trompe le Monde

Season 4

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday November 21, 2013
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord, Lynn Renee Maxcy
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels)
Recurring Role: Gregory Itzin (Henry Wilcox), Craig Eldridge (Eric Braithwaite)
Guest Stars: Carl Ng (Oliver Lee), Paul Miller (III) (Alex Boulware), Marianna Phung (Sarah Tam), Meilie Ng (Braithwaite's Secretary), Christian Potenza (Raymond Kent), Wayne Hissong (U.S. Consulate Security Guard), Lara Gilchrist (Suzanne Williams)
Production Code: CA416
Summary: While Calder returns to the States, Annie and Auggie focus on making Henry pay for his misdeeds and bringing him to justice.



Calder drops Oliver Lee off at a holding facility.

Calder reports to a top level briefing at Langley called by Eric Braithwaite to discuss Henry Wilcox as a threat. Calder updates everyone about Oliver Lee and Henry's involvement with the Copenhagen and Medellin bombings.

Joan joins the briefing, to the surprise of Braithwaite.

The state department thinks it's impossible to get Henry out of China. "You have my word justice will be served," Eric tells Joan. "I hope so," she says.

In Hong Kong, at Lexington Global's

offices, they lose all communications.

Auggie directs the shutdown, telling a team to wait for his signal before they go in. In Lexington, Annie watches as Henry gets anxious about the communications, needling him about being cut off from his country and everyone he knows.

A tactical team breaks in and starts shooting up the offices, taking out Lexington employees. Annie, Henry and several others huddle in a conference room.

Auggie listens to an emergency call in the area and learns about the team going in – it's not his. He orders his to go in and get Annie. As the shooting continues, Annie grabs a gun off a dead man. She has a shot on Henry but before she can take it, a man comes up behind her with a gun to her head. Henry yells at him not to shoot her and Annie has to drop her weapon.

Henry, Annie and one of Henry's men make it to the stairs and out of the building. They run into another tactical team while getting into their SUV. They exchange gunfire and drive off. "You still need me if we're going to survive," Annie says. "There is no 'we,' there's only 'me.' I'm trading you to the Chinese," Henry says.

Auggie calls Calder, angry about the second tact team, thinking he sent it. Calder has no idea what Auggie is talking about. They both quickly realize there's only one person who had the information and power to send it in: Eric Braithwaite.

In his office, Braithwaite gets the news that his tact team didn't get Henry. Eric is crushed. His secretary tells him the DCI would like to see him, with all of his information on Henry.

As Henry yanks her out of their SUV, Annie catches the license plate. He leads her into building and up to an empty apartment, monitored by the Chinese spy service. Henry is waiting for them to come so he can turn her over. He expects she'll be tortured for information.

Joan and Calder walk angrily to Braithwaite's office, knowing he was trying to cover his own tracks with the second tactical team. They bust in, ready to demand answers, and find him hanging from his ceiling with a confession on his desk.

A Chinese operative comes to the safe house, where Annie and Henry are passing the time playing mah jong. Henry tells the man that Oliver Lee told him about the safe house and he's offering Annie in exchange for asylum. The man takes a picture of Annie and steps out.

Henry mocks Annie, saying she went dark for nothing. "You simply weren't cunning enough," Henry says.

The Chinese man comes in, saying Henry was right about Annie and his superiors are thankful. He gives Henry directions of where to go. "I'm sure you don't believe this, but I'm truly sorry this has to end. Good bye," Henry says to Annie. He leaves.

The Chinese man introduces himself as Jonathan. Annie acts nervous and doesn't give her name.

He takes out a syringe of truth serum to inject her, but she rises up and jabs him, knocking the needle out of his hand and knocking him down. She takes on the man with the gun guarding him and disarms him and knocks him out. He demands to know where Henry is going, explaining that he better be prepared to die for Henry if he doesn't talk. He tells her the train station. She takes his phone and goes up to the roof.

She calls Auggie and gives him Henry's license plate and destination. She ditches the phone to get a burner.

Auggie asks his Chinese help to get authorization to send a team to the train station, but it's denied. Auggie decides to go himself instead.

Joan calls Auggie and he tells her they don't have Henry yet. She suggests he loop Calder in, she's going to be MIA for awhile, she's having her baby. Arthur meets her inside, with his arm in a sling from his stabbing.

Jonathan sends Annie's photo to a team of men, ordering them to find the American spy. Auggie sees the alert and calls Annie, warning her that the Hong Kong police force is looking for her.

Auggie works on slowing Henry down, telling his helper to stop her car in the middle of an intersection. They get out and leave the car, stopping traffic, including Henry's car.

Three men recognize Annie's photo as she walks by and text Jonathan her location as they follow her.

Auggie calls Annie with Henry's location in traffic. She finds the SUV and takes out her gun as she approaches it from behind. She sees Henry walking away down an alley and follows him. He slows for half a second, possibly seeing her reflection, then speeds up and walks away. Annie hangs back, then takes a different path. Henry turns around in an alley expecting her behind him, but Annie steps out of a door in front of him and draws on him.

Henry stares down her gun and tries to decide what to do. "How'd you find me?" he asks. "Does it matter?" she says. "It always matters," he says.

Annie stares at him and then fires, hitting him in the chest. He falls to the ground. Annie steps over his dead body and walks away, the weight of it all being over rising off her.

She calls Auggie with the news. He tells her to get to the harbor, he'll meet her there.

Back in Langley, Calder announces that Henry is dead and they need to bring Annie in. Calder is given the interim DCS job, after making sure that Joan will have a chance at it when she's back.

Annie arrives at the harbor but sees Jonathan showing her picture around. She calls Auggie to let him know she can't make it on the ferry.

Auggie scrambles to find her another way out.

Jonathan looks up from his phone on the ferry and sees Annie riding by on a yacht. She checks in with Auggie, who has arranged the remainder of her journey out of Chinese. He patches in Joan and Arthur, who have welcomed their son, Mackenzie Campbell. "Travel safe," Joan tells her.

Annie rides out of Hong Kong and back to her life.

Season Five

Shady Lane

Season 5
Episode Number: 60
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday June 24, 2014
Writer: Chris Ord, Matt Corman
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars: Michael Goorjian (Borz Altan), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney), Haaz Sleiman (Khalid Ansari), James Gilbert (Charles Schinderman), Rick Roberts (Deputy DCI (Joe)), Zoe Doyle (Staffer/Linda), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant), David Patrick Green (Polygrapher), Jamaal Grant (Jacob), Katerina Knight (Oksana Altan), Rebecca Nicholson (II) (Marlo), Justin Mader (TAC Team Leader), Tommy James Murphy (Mykola Altan)
Production Code: CA501
Summary: Annie and Auggie start looking forward to their future, but a familiar face from the past re-emerges. Annie soon finds herself in a race against time to stop a terrorist attack. The tension mounts between Calder and Joan, as both are expecting to have the promotion in the bag. Arthur wonders if he could move into the private sector.



Annie comes home to DC incognito. Then she steps off the Metro, removes her sweatshirt hood and lets the surveillance camera get a full view of her face.

At Langley, Auggie is alerted to the footage. Joan, at home with Arthur and their young son, gets the news.

Auggie reports to Calder that he got a message from Annie to meet in an hour. She's been off the grid for four months and it's the first anyone has heard from her.

Auggie goes to meet her, she's ready to come back to work – but she wanted to talk to him first. She wants Auggie to be her handler again, but without emotional attachments. He's good with that.

Auggie takes Annie back to Langley, where she submits to a polygraph. She says she was on a beach for four months.

The machine says she's telling the truth, but Calder and Auggie can tell she's lying.

They ask her what she's holding back, but Calder is interrupted by a priority call about Khalid Ansari – he's in Chicago. Calder sends Annie there.

Charles Schniderman, an old friend of Auggie's, meets Annie on the tarmac. They're trying to figure out how Khalid got into the US. After Annie talked to Khalid in Amsterdam, he killed his father like they'd hope he would. Annie suggests the Chicago agents check high end hotels with high priced escorts.

By the time they get to the Chicago black site, someone has already followed Annie's tip and located Khalid at a hotel. Annie goes with the team of agents. Before they bust down his door, Annie notices a disturbed maid's cart. They hear a woman's cries from behind another door and bust that open to find Khalid has taken the maid hostage. Annie tells the other agents to put down their guns and tries to reach Khalid by assuring him she can protect him. He's surprised that she doesn't know that reason he's in Chicago. "If these people could do this to me, what chance do you think you have?" he says.

Annie has no idea what he means. When Khalid starts to turn the gun on Annie, Charles gives a sniper the order to fire.

Annie is angry at Charles for giving the order to have Khalid killed. She thinks he wouldn't have shot her and is upset to lose their lead, but she's resolved to figure the situation out.

Back at Langley, Joan returns from maternity leave. Auggie tells her he's not sure what Annie was up to for four months, and that they're not back together.

Back in Chicago, agents found \$800,000 in US bills in the lining of Khalid's suitcase. The Saudi spy agency raided his condo in Ryad and found a local contact named Borz Altan in his safe.

He's a Muslim Crimean-American and was a sergeant in the army, but his service was cut short due to chronic migraines. He went on to work for McQuade security. He has a younger brother named Mykola who travels to Yemen a lot.

Joan goes into her meeting with the DCI, but finds Calder inside instead, also waiting. The Deputy DCI joins them and informs them he's keeping Calder as DCS and putting Joan into her old job as head of the Domestic Protection Division. They both thought there'd be a vetting process and are pissed, but handle the news.

Joe keeps Calder back to tell him he'll be on an interim basis until he gets his "s—" together. Calder seems to know what this is referring to.

Calder follows Joan to apologize for, essentially, taking her job. He tells her Arthur didn't do her any favors, "a spy's place is in the shadows."

Annie goes to Borz' house and says she's with the VA. His sister Oksana, a doctor in their home country who now works as a nurse, answers the door. Annie says he could be due more money and asks him a few questions for a form. She asks him for his old military ID and looks around the house when he goes to get it. She finds a Muslim prayer and special plates. She makes excuses and leaves quickly, then leaves Charles a message saying the family is mourning a martyr before an attack – something is going to happen today.

Annie follows Borz in her car when he leaves the house shortly after her. She continues on foot after he crosses a park and heads down alleys. Annie runs after him, but gets light headed and grabs her chest. She crumples to her feet and injects herself with something, struggling to catch her breath and fight off tears.

She calls Dr. Goen as Lisa Morton and leaves a message that she just "had an episode."

Back in the office, Annie wants to pull Borz and Oksana in, but Charles thinks they need more info. Annie wants to talk to Ryan McQuaid. They get him on the phone – flying his own private jet. He diverts from Texas and meets her at a landing strip.

Annie is surprised when he knows about Khalid's death. She asks what he knows about Borz and he says all he knows is Borz likes Mustangs. Annie direct and to the point with him, and he's impressed. He gives her his card. She's almost offended at the job offer, but he clarifies that he's asking her out to dinner.

Auggie finishes up his judo class and his hot instructor offers to help him review his moves, but he gets a call from Annie asking him to look into Borz's Mustang.

In the middle of the day, Calder finishes up rolling around a hotel bed with a very attractive married woman named Sydney. He gives her a scrambled cell phone to contact him with going forward.

Now in DC, McQuade meets with Arthur, his former Annapolis mentor. He knows Joan got passed over for DCI. McQuaid offers Arthur a job, admitting he needs Arthur's connections to build his business. Arthur promises to think about it.

Auggie tells Annie where to find Borz's Mustang, which sits alone in an empty parking lot. She finds a man's body in the trunk.

Later, the victim is ID'd as a man who works on the floor of the Chicago Board of Trade. Annie realizes that's the target.

In Langley, they try to determine whether to close trading and possibly set off panic or perform a quiet sweep – Annie’s suggestion, which Joan backs. Calder votes for the sweep, which Joan appreciates. “You got a raw deal, Joan, but it’s good to have you back in the DPD,” Calder says.

Annie a team prepare to hit the floor, looking for Borz’s younger brother Mykola, who looks like the dead trader in the trunk.

Inside, agents scan the crowd of traders. Annie sees Mykola walking up the stairs toward her. She starts to follow him but he sees her and runs. She calls for back-up and Charles and the other agents quickly grab him, expecting to stop detonation of a suicide vest. But he’s clean.

In the van to the black site, Charles roughs up Mykola, demanding to know what they were up to.

As the van pulls into the black site, Annie thinks she sees Oksana sitting in a car outside the building. She goes to check it out as Charles and the other agents take Mykola down to their holding facility.

Sitting in her car, Oksana calls Borz and tells him “they’re inside.”

Inside the site, surrounded by dozens of agents, Charlie notices Mykola is bleeding from his stomach. They open his shirt as Borz is dialing Mykola’s cell number and saying good-bye.

Charlie opens Mykola’s shirt and sees bleeding stitches as Borz hits send. Mykola explodes, taking out everyone near him.

Annie sees the blast from outside and fires at Oksana as she drives off, hitting her in the shoulder. When Oksana goes for her gun, Annie has to shoot her in the head.

Calder updates the troops at Langley, including that Borz is still missing and the Altans somehow had information about the CIA’s secret facility and their procedures. They believe Oksana implanted the IED in Mikola. All 12 people at the facility died.

The explosion is called an electrical fire in the news.

Back at Langley, Auggie mourns the death of his good friend.

Annie looks through the wreckage until she finds the coin that Charles always carried.

Calder arrives in Chicago, where Annie is upset that their own procedures were used against them. She and Calder are both sure that the Altans didn’t act alone. Calder agrees to put her on the case and she resolves to give it everything she’s got.

From home, Arthur calls Ryan McQuaid to accept the job offer. McQuaid says he’s heading out of town for the weekend and asks Arthur to start Monday.

Annie returns to Langley and gives Auggie Charlie’s coin. It’s been eight months since Annie was in the DPD. Before she rejoins the fray, Auggie asks her what she’s been up to the past four months. “There’s nothing to say, you can trust me,” she says.

False Skorpion

Season 5
Episode Number: 61
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday July 1, 2014
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Guest Stars: Perrey Reeves (Caitlin Cook), Michael Goorjian (Borz Altan), Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Jennifer Gibson (HR Rep), Zoe Doyle (Staffer/Linda), Kwame Benjamin (Pat the Bartender), Bradley C. Miller (Fratboy)
Production Code: CA502
Summary: Annie goes to Venezuela to find the terrorist involved in the Chicago bombing who got away, but discovers that McQuaid is already there with the same objective.



Boris Altan gets off a bus somewhere at night and burns his passport.

Back in DC, Annie pours over files on the late terrorist Khalid Ansari and security expert Ryan McQuaid. It's 5:15 a.m. but Auggie calls to tell her they found a dead man in Vera Cruz, Mexico and believe Boris used his passport to travel to Maracaibo, Venezuela. Joan wants Annie on a plane.

Annie packs her things, including her medication for her attacks.

At Langley, Calder wants to fly to Medellin, Colombia and prepare a tactical team to support Annie, but Auggie argues it's too much.

Auggie tells Joan he won't be cooperating with the inquiry into the Chicago attack. She tacitly supports him.

In Maracaibo, Annie follows up a lead, a bar owner tells her his produce guy saw someone unfamiliar at his mosque.

Annie heads to the mosque and peeks in, but doesn't see Boris. She sees a woman pick up a food tray from a room off the courtyard. Annie draws her gun and sneaks inside, where she finds Ryan McQuaid and two of his armed men. She's angry that McQuaid is obviously looking for Boris. Before they can talk more, the imam arrives and is angry that Annie is armed. McQuaid appeals to the imam's sexism and asks to speak to him alone, so Annie talks to his daughter, who only says she spoke briefly with the man who stayed there last night.

Later outside the mosque, McQuaid apologizes to Annie for the man-to-man move and suggests they work together. He just wants an hour alone with Boris to ask him a few questions before he turns him over to the CIA. Annie is annoyed he's not more forthcoming, and then more annoyed when he arrogantly says she needs his help.

She says she'll find Boris on her own, then slips her phone onto McQuaid's black SUV. Later, Annie calls Auggie to track him, certain the McQuaid got info from the imam.

Calder asks Joan to find out from Arthur what McQuaid's intentions are in Venezuela.

She calls Arthur, but he thought McQuaid was in Brussels. Joan apologizes for asking. Annie arrives where McQuaid's signal stopped and sees Boris being hustled off the street by a man, who gives him a bag. But before Annie can approach him, Ryan McQuaid shows up and fires on the man when he draws a gun. He shoots Boris, wounding him, and Annie and McQuaid chase Boris but lose him in the crowd.

Annie and McQuaid briefly yell at each other before she goes to ID the body of Boris's only known contact. She pats him down and finds a Latvian passport. She grabs his wallet from his pocket as the police arrive. When the police follow her, she drops a wallet and walks away from it before talking to them.

Back at Langley, Auggie gets word of the shots fired near Annie's last location. Back in his office, Hailey Price with NCTC waits to talk to him about Chicago. He quickly gets annoyed at her questions and starts to leave. She explains she has top clearance to investigate and the Director of National Intelligence wants to make sure they don't have any more vulnerabilities to terrorism.

On a street in Maracaibo, Annie and Ryan sit on the curb in cuffs and bicker/flirt. Rian's guys paid off people around the mosque until a newspaperman said he saw the bus Boris got on.

He tries to recruit Annie but she laughs at him. He tells her she can still do good for her country and get paid for it. She turns him down.

One of Rian's men pays off a cop to let him go, but he leaves Annie in cuffs. Then he picks up the wallet from the dead man she grabbed and she can only laugh at he drops it down a sewer grate.

Caitlin Cook, McQuaid's assistant, drops by Arthur's office, asking to strategize ways to respond to McQuaid's efforts in Venezuela. She suggests they talk over dinner and Arthur agrees, even though he told Joan he'd be home.

Back in Venezuela, Annie talks her way out of her cuffs by saying she's in the country for cheap breast implants. She gets her passport back, but not her medication.

Annie calls Auggie with the Latvian passport info and tells him to check hospitals for Boris. Calder drops by briefly to chew Annie out for being a step behind McQuaid, then Auggie finds that the imam's 19-year-old daughter Asha just did an internet search on gunshot wounds and then placed an order as a pharmacy.

Annie follows her from the pharmacy to a hotel, but Asha gets spooked by one of McQuaid's men waiting outside. Two of McQuaid's men follow Asha, but lose her. Annie finds her and warns her that Boris is dangerous and has killed people.

Asha goes with Annie and takes her to a house where she says Boris is. Annie grabs a tire iron from her trunk and tells Asha to go home.

Annie peeks into the house and sees Boris bleeding inside, but he sees her and runs off, limping. She chases after him, following him to a dock where she whacks him with her tire iron and fights him off as he attacks. She knocks him out but then has an attack. As she's fading out of consciousness, she sees McQuaid and his men pulling up in a motor boat.

Annie wakes up in a room being examined by one of McQuaid's doctors. Boris is in the next room, patched up. Annie tells the doctor she has myocarditis, a heart condition, and lost her nitrates. He says he'll get her more.

Annie checks in with Auggie, telling him she's going to use McQuaid's team to get Boris back and that McQuaid got his hour with him, but has no idea what they discussed. She is vague about where she was the past few hours.

Arthur comes home late from work and tells Joan about dinner with Caitlyn.

Drinking at a bar, Auggie hears Hailey at the other end and sends her a shot. It leads them back to his apartment, making out furiously. "I like to be in charge, I hope that's OK," she says. It works for Auggie.

Back in Venezuela, McQuaid loads Boris into the trunk of his BMW to cross the border. He tells Annie he won't tell Langley about her heart condition. Annie joins him and two guys in the car for the trip.

Unseen Power Of The Picket Fence

Season 5

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday July 8, 2014
Writer: Tamara Becher
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Guest Stars: Perrey Reeves (Caitlin Cook), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney), Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Michael Goorjian (Borz Altan), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant), Greg Gale (Roger Bennett), Kate Trotter (Senator Claire Pierson), Damir Andrei (Senator Douglas Kelly)
Production Code: CA503
Summary: Annie and McQuaid join forces to get out of Venezuela while Joan, Arthur and Caitlyn team up to extract them. Calder's secret affair assumes a new dimension.



At the border crossing from Venezuela into Colombia, Annie is nervous that Ryan McQuaid's flashy car means the police will check the trunk – where they have Boris Altan the terrorist stashed – just to see if there's anything to steal. He argues the flashy car just indicates he has money to bribe them. They're arguing when some young boys come by the window selling waters and pop the trunk. They run screaming for the police when they see Boris. Annie takes the wheel and tears out of the crossing line, racing into a neighborhood and into a driveway where they're safely hidden as the police

drive past.

They rule a border crossing out and decide to split up, knowing the police will be looking for four people. Annie insists on taking custody of Boris and wants to go to Caracas and wait for the CIA to get them out. Ryan points out that after Chicago, no CIA facility is secure. Annie agrees to do it Ryan's way.

At Langley, Caitlin Cook and Arthur are late for a briefing with Joan about the situation in Venezuela. Caitlin thinks their time is going to be wasted, but Arthur has faith the CIA is just looking to cooperate.

Caitlin is smug when Joan tells them the CIA is taking over the exfiltration, by boat under cover of darkness. Joan asks if they know why Ryan would want time alone with Boris, but neither does.

In country, Ryan leads Annie to a luxury home he took out a six month lease on so they can hunker down. They have Boris sedated. Ryan shares his flask with Annie. He hasn't heard from his operatives Jim and Fitz, but isn't worried.

Suddenly, Boris starts coughing and hacking. His busted rib punctured a lung and it's collapsing. Without a chest tube, he'll die.

Ryan cuts tubing from a water bag and they sterilize everything with the flask. Ryan slices open Boris' side and jams the tube into the lung, getting him air and a few hours.

McQuaid grabs a gun and a bundle of cash and goes to find a thoracic surgeon he knows.

At Langley by the coffee cart, Auggie runs into Hailey Price with NCTC, the woman investigating the Chicago incident, whom he also slept with last night. She tells him they shouldn't do it again and he loudly says he's disappointed because the sex was great.

At his desk, Auggie gets a call from Annie, updating him on Boris' condition. He tells her a daytime medivac is too risky. Not knowing how long Boris has, Annie decides to start the interrogation.

At Langley, Calder and Joan conference. Calder calls his assistant Patrick to clear his schedule, but Patrick reminds him he's supposed to meet with the Senate Intelligence Committee. Calder gives him names for Joan of people he knows in Colombia who he thinks might be able to help. Joan notes that Calder is finding out the job isn't what he thought it was.

Annie begins asking Boris questions, offering to give him morphine if he talks.

In front of the Senate Intelligence Committee, they are trying to find out if the CIA was running domestic operations, which is against the law. They catch Calder checking his watch and are annoyed when he basically says he has somewhere better to be. They break for lunch.

Annie continues her questions, then tells Boris the man he met in Maricao had a gun and was ready to kill him; he's protecting people who were planning to kill him. She brings up his sister Oksana – Annie killed her, but Boris doesn't know she's dead. But Ryan comes back, reporting there are police everywhere. The next thing they know, police are knocking on the door to search the house.

Annie and Ryan argue over what to do. Ryan wants to fight their way out, but Annie points out they can't do that and carry Boris. Annie injects Boris with the morphine.

Moments later, she answers the door in only a towel, saying she was about to get in the shower. The police storm through the house, demanding ID.

Annie grabs the morphine syringe, but is obvious about trying to hide it. When the cops see, they call off their search, writing her off as just a "junkie whore." Ryan was hunkered down in the running shower, propping up passed out Boris, ready to shoot if they were discovered. He's impressed with Annie's gambit.

Back in DC, Calder uses his secret phone to call his lover, who is getting dressed in a hotel room with another man in the other room. When he asks why she can't talk now, she says, "you know why," and Calder seems to know. They make plans to see each other tonight.

Annie returns to questioning Boris, telling him that because he left Oksana behind, the CIA has her and is hurting her. She offers to help Oksana if he talks. He says he doesn't know who planned the attack, or the name of the man in Maricao.

Boris tells he went to DC to learn about CIA protocols, in a spring when there was snow on the ground. He knew his contact as "The Postman."

He insists that's all he knows and stops breathing before Annie can ask more.

Annie reports in to Auggie then tells Ryan they're leaving.

Caitlyn and Joan talk. Caitlyn suggests Ryan and Annie head back to the border, where they can pay off a contact to let them through, with no body in the trunk this time, it should work. Joan agrees.

Auggie gets nothing in CIA files on "The Postman," and gets permission from Joan to talk to a former CIA operative named Roger Bennett. Former because he had a "late onset chemical dependency problem."

Annie and Ryan wander through town looking for a car to steal. Annie is twitchy without her gun. When they find a car suitably nice enough for Ryan, Annie prepares to bash in the window with a rock. But he has an electronic skeleton key that works on almost all locks – standard issue to McQuaid operatives. He continues his pitch for her to come work for him. She continues declining.

Auggie drops in on Roger in his crappy apartment in a bad part of town. He's got tons of electronics, cell phone jammers and surveillance equipment. Auggie realizes he's a bit of a paranoid nut, but mentions the name Postman and asks him to keep his ears open.

Roger doesn't have a computer anymore because it's not safe. He gives Auggie a super old phone that he tweaked to work beyond scanner's ranges, saying he'll call.

Ryan pulls the car over so he and Annie can get on an open air bus to cross the border inconspicuously.

On the bus, Ryan tries to ask Annie what she says to Boris to get him to talk. He says he told Boris he wouldn't be hurt.

Their bus is stopped at the border – it was supposed to be waved through. Annie texts Joan, who calls Caitlyn, she doesn't know what's going on.

A guard finds the stacks of cash in Ryan's bag and pull them off the bus. He's taking it to his superior when another guard named Garcia intercepts him. He tells the first guard to put half the cash in his locker, then walks Annie and Ryan back to the bus, with his apologies – his captain pulled him in when he was supposed to be waiving the bus through.

Annie and Ryan make it to Colombia.

Back at McQuaid, Caitlyn brings Arthur booze for a toast. He checks to make sure she doesn't know what Ryan got from Boris and she assures him she doesn't and they share info.

Back on the bus, Annie tells Ryan about lying to Boris about Oksana to make him talk. Ryan is impressed.

Back in DC, Auggie gets a call from Roger, calling from a rundown minimart. He tells Auggie he got some information on the Postman and asks him to come by at 9 a.m. tomorrow. Someone takes pictures of Roger from afar as he leaves the convenience store.

After his evening with his mistress, Calder vents a little about worrying his promotion means he doesn't get to do the parts of his job he liked. She makes him feel better about it.

Then he leaves money on the nightstand for her as he leaves. (Hello, call girl!)

Hailey drops by Auggie's apartment late at night, ostensibly for a signature for her paperwork. She leans in to kiss him as he signs.

There's a knock on Annie's warehouse apartment late at night. She finds a package from McQuaid security. The note says "hope it fits." It's a shiny new handgun.

Silence Kit

Season 5
Episode Number: 63
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday July 15, 2014
Writer: Zak Schwartz
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin)
Guest Stars: Nazneen Contractor (Sydney), Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Michael Cram (Harris Wilson), Greg Gale (Roger Bennett), Damir Andrei (Senator Douglas Kelly), Kate Trotter (Senator Claire Pierson), Adriano Sobretudo Jr. (ER Doctor), Peter Ellery (Senator Wolpert), Marie-Josée Colburn (Melinda Wilson), John Tokatlidis (Private Physician)
Production Code: CA504
Summary: Annie participates in a stakeout. The CIA discover that a member of the intelligence community might have leaked intel.



Anne and Auggie visit Auggie's paranoid source Roger. He has a name for "the Postman": Harris Wilson, a senior level analyst for the NSA.

Roger heard that Wilson is in the middle of selling off his secrets. Wilson has a background in black bag work. Roger thinks if they go after Wilson, he'll come for them.

Back at Langley, Joan is skeptical, especially given Wilson's squeaky clean record, but she agrees to surveillance.

Auggie can't help because he's going to a banquet with Hailey. Annie doesn't want him to cancel and potentially raise

red flags with another agency. Calder orders Joan to an awards dinner honoring Senator Pierson, but she wants to stay on the Postman case. Calder tells her Pierson is considering outsourcing operations on all their domestic facilities to Westbridge Consulting, which Joan finds alarming.

Annie sits on Wilson's house. She gets a call from Ryan McQuaid, inviting her to an awards dinner that night. He flirts, but she gets off the phone when Wilson leaves his house and goes to a building. Annie sneaks up the stairs behind him, but accidentally runs into him. She sees him go into the office of D. Steinberg, Ph.D psychotherapy.

When Wilson leaves, Annie is driving after him casually when all of a sudden a pick-up plows into her car. She wakes up in an ambulance and then at the hospital.

Auggie is in his tux and about to head to the dinner with Hailey when he gets the call about Annie.

Joan and Arthur arrive at the awards dinner. Calder starts talking up the senator who grilled him about Chicago, but he's distracted when he sees his call girl across the room.

At the hospital, a doctor tries to convince Annie to stay overnight for her mild concussion. Her labs showed nitrates and her ekg was off, but she denies knowing about any heart issues.

She's surprised when Auggie arrives, but as her handler he was notified. She's even more concerned when he tells her Langley will deal with her medical records.

Annie wants to break into Wilson's psychologist's office and look at his notes to see if there's anything she can use. Auggie tries to convince her to let another team handle it.

Finally, he can tell she's acting very strange and asks what she's been hiding since she came back.

She tells him about going for a run and feeling a sharp pain in her chest, then collapsing. She needed help far from the CIA, so she went to Eyal.

Flashback to Jerusalem He listens to her heart and tells her it's serious and she needs to see a cardiologist. Eyal's friend looked her over and put her through a battery of tests before telling her it was myocarditis. Eyal puts a positive spin on it, telling her it's an excuse to get out. But Annie thinks it can be managed.

She tells him being in the field is who she is, but he just finds that sad. Later, he points out the secret just makes her weaker because she has a button that can be pushed.

Back in DC, Annie tells Auggie she didn't want to drag him into her secret. She thinks it'll be moot tomorrow once Langley gets the blood sample results. She wants to go out with a win before they take her job away.

Cut to Annie sneaking around the psychologist's office and digging through the files. She pauses when she hear a noise, then grabs a file and rejoins Auggie in the car as she goes through them. She finds that Wilson had an affair – he has a secret they can leverage.

Annie heads to the award's dinner so they can convince Joan.

At the gala, Calder corners his call girl and nuzzles her neck in the wings. Then he takes her into the coat closet and they have sex as Senator Pierson accepts her award.

After the speech, Joan approaches Senator Pierson, who is frosty to her. Joan tries to tell her they're close to catching the person responsible for the Chicago bombing, but Pierson isn't interested after Joan says she can't discuss details.

Ryan McQuaid checks in with Arthur. McQuaid has heard about Pierson's plans to outsource Langley's spy work and wants his company to get the contract. Arthur doesn't like the idea of making money off a tragedy, but McQuaid tells him Pierson's mind is already made up to outsource the work and it might as well be them.

Arthur joins Joan and Sen. Pierson, who is all too glad to be done talking to Joan. Arthur takes the senator out on the dance floor and makes his pitch.

Annie and Auggie reach the party and head for Joan. They want her to call Wilson's boss at NSA and call him in so Annie can approach Wilson's wife and use his affair to turn her. Joan agrees.

As they're leaving, Auggie and Annie run into Hailey, who is annoyed Auggie missed the whole evening. Hailey is curt to Annie, reminding her she needs to interview her about Chicago. Auggie apologizes, but says he needs to leave.

Joan runs into Calder straightening his clothes and coming from the coat closet with the call girl.

Annie waits for Wilson to leave his house, then goes to talk to his wife. She's ready to throw Annie off her steps but Annie tells her her husband is selling state secrets. Wilson's wife has enough and shuts the door in Annie's face.

Back in the car with Auggie, he tells Annie it's time to call it a night. Annie thinks it's her last night in the field.

Back at the party, McQuaid is impressed with Arthur's dealmaking, and says it'll help them keep the world safe.

Outside, Calder asks Joan how much she saw. She knows what was happening and says the same woman was on the arm of a senator known to hire escorts. She tells him whatever the woman cost, she's not worth it.

When Arthur joins her, Joan tries not to be upset McQuaid got the contract, reminding him that McQuaid still won't tell them what he got from his hour alone with the bomber.

In the parking lot, Hailey finds Auggie waiting by her limo. He's forgiven.

Annie watches the sun come up by the Washington Monument, pondering the end of her career. She goes home and waters her dead plant.

Then Harris Wilson walks out of her bedroom with a Taser. He tries to grab her and she fights him off. She grabs for her gun but he flings her through her bedroom door. She dives on her bed and rolls over and aims at him, shooting him through a pillow as he charges her.

At Langley, Joan updates Annie. A sweep team found a laptop at Harris's house confirming he sold the Chicago station protocol to someone, as well as info on another bureau in Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania. They evacuated all 83 people an hour ago. Money was transferred through a bank in Paris two days before the attack.

She tells Annie it was a big win. But then Annie sees her medical file on Joan's desk. Joan starts to chastise her and Annie braces herself. But Joan only mentions Annie's concussion. That's it. She gives Annie the day off.

Calder finishes up a nooner with the call girl. He cringes when she says she won't charge him for last night. He asks her out to dinner, but she cuts him off, telling him the arrangement is no strings by design.

Annie runs into Ryan McQuaid on her way out of the building. She thanks him again for the gun.

Annie drops in on Auggie to thank him for changing her medical records. She finds Hailey there from the night before, but assures him it's not weird. He changed the records because it's her info and her life, so her decision what to share, he says. But he makes her promise he'll be honest with her in the future.

Annie heads back to her life as a spy.

Elevate Me Later

Season 5
Episode Number: 64
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday July 22, 2014
Writer: Karen Campbell
Director: Jamie Barber
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars: Marton Csokas (Ivan Kravec), Perrey Reeves (Caitlin Cook), Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Liane Balaban (Natasha Petrovna), Melanie Merkosky (Lara Andrews)
Production Code: CA505
Summary: A mission in Paris is complicated by Auggie's past with a potential asset. Joan tries to play matchmaker for Calder, while Arthur heads abroad for his first operation with McQuaid Security.



Eric Barber sees something on his screen that prompts him to call Auggie, whom he interrupts in bed with Hailey. She offers to drive Auggie to work.

From the office, he calls Annie to come in, saying they have a lead on the bank that paid the Postman.

At McQuaid Security, Caitlin Cook asks Arthur to come to a business pitch with her tomorrow – in Iraq. In the morning, Joan talks to a lawyer, Lara Andrews, from the office of the General Counsel, who offers to help Joan prep for the inquiry into the events in Chicago. When Calder breezes in, Joan interrupts to introduce him. He's eager to get away from Joan, but she follows him to the elevator. She suggests he ask Lara out, saying she's a good ally and now is a time when they need them. He agrees.

Auggie briefs Annie. They traced the money to Kredit Krepost, a bank in Paris favored by warlords, run by Ivan Kravec, former FSB. Barber says the bank's security could take months to hack, except that Auggie's hacker ex Natasha Petrovna wrote the code the bank uses. She's been on the run for four years, but Auggie is confident he can get her to help.

When Joan wants to know why, he tells her about the last time he saw her, when she told him she loved him.

Joan agrees to put Auggie in the field, with Annie as his handler.

Paris, France. Natasha joins Auggie at an outdoor café. They have a few nice moments of catching up but she turns cool when he tells her why he's there. She doesn't like the idea of helping the CIA and points out that even if she wrote them a way in, the hack has to be done on site. She leaves, telling him not to contact her again.

Auggie checks in with Annie, who urges him to use his "emotional capital" with her. He put a GPS tracker on Natasha's sleeve.

Annie goes to the bank to scout it, talking through the intercom to say she has an appointment. When they don't find her fake French name on their schedule she walks away. She sits in her car across the street and takes pictures of the cars coming and going, including Ivan Kravec.

Joan comes home to find Arthur packing, but he can't tell her where he's going. When she deduces that Caitlin is going with him, he assures her she has nothing to worry about.

Auggie drops in on Natasha's hotel room, confessing he bugged her. He tells her he doesn't want her to leave Paris mad at him. He tells her he misses her. He lets her kiss him and soon they're peeling off each other's clothes.

In the morning, he ignores a call as his phone announces it's Hailey. He says it's a work thing. Natasha agrees to the hack, in exchange for the FBI dropping the charges against her. And she wants his complete honesty.

Auggie goes to meet Annie. He tells her he didn't plan to spend the night, but she assures him he did what was necessary for the mission.

Annie briefs him on her surveillance. She says there's no way in, but Ivan carries a laptop with a fingerprint recognition pad. "Are you sure that targeting a former Russian spy is the path of least resistance?" Auggie asks.

"It's the only path we have," she says.

Cut to Annie shooting with a hunting rifle at a place Ivan frequents. He sees her sharpshooting and engages her. He's taken with her and invites her to see his gun collection.

Caitlin and Arthur leave their meeting in Iraq. They consult briefly and decide to take the job at the big price. Arthur enjoys the fast decision making. In their armored transport back, Caitlin is dazzled by him and asks his secret. He tells her he doesn't let things get complicated. Suddenly, their convoy hits an IED.

As insurgents fire on them from above, Arthur rushes to the hit vehicle and pulls out the passengers. He and Caitlin and the team grab semi-automatic weapons from the SUVs and defend themselves, successfully getting into their SUVs and driving off.

In Ivan's gun room, she recognizes his collection and continues to impress him. When he holds a gun to her chest, she doesn't blink, and suggests a better technique. He invites her to dinner.

Auggie answers a call from Hailey, who invites him to dinner. He says he's pulling an all-nighter at work. Then he goes back to Natasha's hotel room bearing pastry. She tells him he has no expectations of him.

But when he tells her to think of where she wants to go back in the States, and agrees to take her to her favorite park in DC.

On the McQuaid private jet home, Arthur checks on Caitlin, commending her for her bravery and sharing a drink.

Back at Langley, Joan busts into Calder's office, annoyed with him for standing up Lara. When she brings up the coat closet, she can tell by the way he reacts that he cares about the escort.

When he thinks she's after his job, she points out if she wanted it she would sit back and say nothing. She's looking for an ally.

Annie meets Auggie at an outdoor market. She breaks the news that Calder couldn't get the FBI to drop the charges. Annie thinks he has to wait to break the news to Natasha, but he doesn't want to lie to her. Annie tries to get him to focus on the mission and put his feelings aside.

Auggie comes back to the hotel room and breaks the news to Natasha. When she wants to withhold the key, he asks her to trust him. She asks him to leave, but he kisses her instead and they fall into bed.

Later, Auggie wakes up to a slap in the face. Natasha is livid that her hack key is missing. She accuses Auggie of lying to her as a distraction so someone could steal the key. She throws him out in the hallway in his underwear.

Meanwhile, at Ivan's house, he goes to show Annie more of his collection, but grabs her head and shoves it against the case, asking who she really is. She remains calm, says "Who do you think I am, someone who likes it rough?" She elbows him, and succeeds in turning him on.

They start going at it and she takes a shot and pours one down his throat. She puts his belt around his neck and climbs on top of him as he starts to get woozy. When he passes out, she presses his thumb against his case and plugs Natasha's hack key card into his laptop. As it uploads, she stages the scene to make it look like they had rough sex, and puts the laptop back where it was. She writes him a note that says "Thanks for tonight."

Annie meets Auggie on the street later, he's drinking and angry. She says she gave him time to convince Natasha, but instead he slept with her. He argues that he always chooses her over the

mission, even hiding his medical condition. "You choose the mission, and you think that makes you better at what you do. The truth is, turning your back on your emotions doesn't make you a better spy, it's just cutting you off from anyone close to you," he says, and storms off into the night.

The next day, Annie finds Natasha at a train station. She bugged Natasha's phone. Annie tells her that Auggie had no idea she was going to steal the key and she shouldn't punish him for something he didn't do.

Arthur returns home to Joan and their son. All he can tell Joan is it went well.

Annie leaves Auggie a message apologizing, then stops at a coffee cart to bring him some. But he's not at work. Joan says he's out sick. She commends them for their team work then reveals the results of the hack: Ivan Kravets paid for the Chicago bombing.

Auggie listens to jazz at home alone. When there's a knock at his door, he tells Annie to go away. But it's Natasha.

They start kissing and Auggie ignores another call from Hailey.

Embassy Row

Season 5
Episode Number: 65
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday July 29, 2014
Writer: Henry Alonso Myers
Director: Jamie Barber
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Michael Therriault (Andrew Hollman)
Guest Stars: Marton Csokas (Ivan Kravec), Liane Balaban (Natasha Petrovna), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney), Melanie Merkosky (Lara Andrews), Leo Vernik (Embassy Guard), Magdalena Alexander (Yana Starkov), Andris Yerkavits (Embassy List Guard)
Production Code: CA506
Summary: Still undercover, Annie has her guard up when she accepts an invite to the Russian Embassy in Paris. Aggie endeavors to juggle more than one relationship. Joan sorts out details of Arthur's latest business trip.



Over beers, Auggie forgives Annie for meddling in Paris. When he mentions Natasha's at his place, Annie worries about the fact she's a fugitive.

They're called into Langley.

Some super duper cell phone analyzing system has determined that Ivan Kravec is making a move as soon as the evening. Annie wants to go back in using her cover, she thinks she left things covered after drugging him to get access to his laptop. Joan agrees, Annie's off to Paris.

Joan comes home as Arthur has to leave to wine and dine Senate big wigs. She notices his shoulder is sore, but he pretends he's not sure why, because he can't mention the fire fight he was in in Iraq.

Auggie comes home to Natasha, who wants a laptop with a faster processor to hack traffic cameras. She wants to be able to monitor if the FBI is

coming for her, but Auggie argues doing things like that is what will alert them to her presence.

Finally, he takes a deep breath and tells her about Hailey and that he hasn't broken things off yet because he didn't know how real his relationship with Natasha is. He assures Natasha he'll break things off with Hailey soon.

In Paris, Annie calls Ivan, who is eager to see her.

They meet for lunch and as he's kissing her, she fakes a phone call. Using her cover as a gun dealer, she says a buyer is getting cold feet and she's going to lose \$60,000. Ivan doesn't bat an eye and suggests she forget about the buyer and spend the evening with him. He'll make up the difference. He has a cocktail party to go to and she can be his date – at the Russian Embassy.

Annie steps out to call Auggie – her cover is blown in Russia and they'll know that the second they check her out.

Back at Langley, Auggie briefs Eric Barber and the tech nerds. They don't have time to hack the Russian system, so they're going to crash it instead. They have 30 minutes.

Ivan pulls up to the embassy with Annie. She's inside the door and allowing her hand to be scanned while the Langley nerds struggle to crash the system.

Annie waits, keeping calm, as the embassy computer finally goes dark. A threat from Ivan and the guard finally waives Annie through.

Back at Langley, Calder heads for a working lunch with Lara Andrews, from the office of the General Counsel, the woman Joan tried to set him up with.

Inside the embassy, Annie notices an angry Russian woman glaring at them. Ivan explains it's his ex-girlfriend, Yana. They're moving to get away from her when Annie runs smack into Ryan McQuaid.

He takes a second to assess the situation, then pretends he can't remember Annie's name to determine her cover. She gives him her alias and "reminds" him about her trying to sell his company some weapons. McQuaid plays along and excuses himself.

Annie steps away from Ivan and snaps photos of people in the crowd. She and McQuaid talk privately. He says he's there to buy Russian helicopters from a contact because U.S. helicopters stick out in some places of the world.

When Annie says she can't tell him what she's doing there, he's annoyed she won't share.

Back in Langley, Auggie updates Joan. Then she tells him about Arthur's secret Middle East trip and shoulder injury. She wants to know more and asks Auggie to check in with his military contacts.

In his office over lunch with Lara, Calder reviews the people on the witness list for the Chicago investigation. He comes across the woman he knows as "Cindy," the escort's real name is Stephanie Banks. He tells Lara he just knows her from the DC party circuit. The other names seem random to him.

Annie sees Ivan talking with a man and gets close enough to snap a picture, but his ex Yana finds her and interrogates her, saying she looks familiar. Ivan finally saves Annie.

Back at Langley, Auggie has learned about McQuaid's involvement in a conflict outside Ramadi after they hit an IED.

At the embassy, Ivan drags Annie to an office. He has a key from his friend. He takes vodka out of some Russian nesting dolls and pours her some. He starts to put the moves on her, then comes up behind her and puts her in a chokehold, telling her she's not who she says she is. He knows she drugged him last time they were together. He pours a vial of GHB into her mouth as he holds her down.

She pleads with him, but he says it's too late. Then, with him pinning her down, she somehow manages to whack him, crack him across the neck and shove him off her, unconscious.

The drugs are already kicking in as she puts on her shoes and stumbles out. She runs into McQuaid in the hallway as she collapses.

Joan waits for Arthur to come home, then confesses she did something she shouldn't have and knows about Ramadi. She hates that they can't even talk about their days. She says she's seen a lot of couples not be able to handle one spouse inside the agency and the other out.

Calder drops by Stephanie's house (he now knows her address from her license). He tells her she's going to be deposed and she can't talk about how they know each other. She guesses where he works and assures him she's discrete. Then he kisses her.

Annie wakes up in Ivan's trunk. "You are CIA, yes?" he says, before shutting her in.

Auggie and Natasha watch a movie when Hailey calls. Natasha tells him to deal with her. He answers, and Hailey tells him she's outside his apartment and needs to talk. He suggests they go get a beer.

Hailey tells him she's found some things out about Annie, including that she ditched her CIA minder while she was off book. She cautions him to distance himself from Annie so that he doesn't get dragged down with her.

Meanwhile, in Paris, Ivan hauls Annie somewhere at gunpoint to turn her over to Russian FSB to take her back to a Russian prison. Instead, the person who gets out of the car meeting them is Ryan McQuaid, who immediately fires at Ivan.

Ivan drags Annie around a street corner and she quickly asks him about his account funding the Chicago attack, now that he knows who she is. He seems mildly surprised, but doesn't answer. She hits him and knocks his gun away, making it around the corner before he gets it back. She's running handcuffed with him right behind her when he catches up and fires – but his gun is empty.

He lunges at her and tackles her, getting the upper hand. He drags her to a pool of water and starts drowning her when Annie hears a gunshot and Ivan splashes into the water next to her. McQuaid shot him.

Later, a sweep team has taken Ivan away and McQuaid tells Annie that Ivan is going to live. Annie struggles to hold it together after being drugged and nearly killed.

Annie remembers that she saw McQuaid before she passed out. He says that Ivan was starting to wake up and he couldn't just carry her out of the embassy. He knew that she'd be sent to Moscow so he was able to track Ivan. Annie is annoyed that he took that risk with her life, but thanks him just the same.

Back at Langley, Ivan is being brought back to the US for an interrogation that Joan will head. They wonder if the FSB was behind the Chicago attack.

Joan makes a call to someone to consult about the Russian angle. She tells them it could get complicated, but they're the right person for the job.

Lara checks in with Calder and tells him the people on the deposition list really were random – they pulled in half the guest list from the gala. Then Lara asks him out, but Calder politely declines, citing work (but really just hot for his escort).

Joan's Russian expert arrives – Arthur.

Auggie asks to talk to Joan privately. He tells her about dating Hailey and a civilian (he doesn't say who, or that she's a fugitive), and that he didn't break up with Hailey because she's investigating Annie, which Joan thinks is the smart move.

Meanwhile in Paris, Ryan tries to convince Annie to stay at his apartment. She's aloof and cites her usual line about not needing anyone, when he points out that it's ok to need people and if he didn't like her so much, she might not be alive now.

He tells her a story about his first overseas assignment in the Navy, when he was so nervous he volunteered for every watch shift until he was exhausted. A guy in his unit told him he had to trust people eventually.

Annie turns it around on Ryan and asks about his hour alone with Borz, the Chicago bomber.

Ryan finally tells her. There's a mole in his organization, someone using his resources to pass classified secrets. It wasn't what Annie was expecting. Ryan explains his entire business could be ruined if anyone finds out about the mole, explaining just how big a thing he just let her in on.

Auggie calls Natasha and tries to explain that he couldn't break up with Hailey because she's investigating him. He tries to assure Natasha that she's the one he wants, but she isn't exactly understanding.

Auggie hangs up and meets Hailey, pretending everything is fine.

Calder finishes a romp with Stephanie, who says she's glad they're back on. "You proved I could trust you," he says.

"For now," she smiles.

Meanwhile, in Paris, Annie sleeps, trusting Ryan as he watches over her.

Brink Of The Clouds

Season 5

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday August 5, 2014
Writer: Hayley Tyler
Director: Felix Enriquez Alcalá
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Nazneen Contractor (Sydney), Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price)
Guest Stars: Max Martini (Nathan Mueller), Liane Balaban (Natasha Petrovna), Adoni Maropis (Hasad Vahid), Rossif Sutherland (Tony), Greg Gale (Roger Bennett), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant), Shailene Woodley (Joan's Assistant), Adrian Griffin (Greg McCarthy), Alison Burn (Pharmacist)
Production Code: CA507
Summary: Annie heads to Azerbaijan with McQuaid to find an ex-CIA agent. Aggie acquires some disconcerting knowledge about a friend. Joan and Calder get into an argument.



Annie goes to an out of the way pharmacy to pick up her prescription under the name Lisa Morton. She pays cash and presents a fake ID.

Joan calls her to report from her interrogation that Ivan Kravec talked.

After lunch with Hailey, she asks Auggie if he knew Annie has a medical condition. He plays dumb and says hiding something like that doesn't sound like Annie. Hailey hasn't reported it to anyone yet. He asks her to check with him first if she gets evidence.

Auggie gets a call, then stops by his house. Natasha isn't there, but comes

home with groceries. She's angry he was out with Hailey, even though he's explained he's doing damage control. He chides her for taking an unnecessary risk by leaving, and she tells him to try harder to keep her around. He promises he'll find a way to get her immunity, but then he has to go into work.

At Langley, they have a name of the person who paid Ivan to funnel money for the Chicago bombing: Farouq Tabrizi, head of a terror cell responsible for a bombing in Istanbul last year. They've never had an image of him, but do now. He's really Nathan Mueller, an American citizen – who used to work for the CIA.

He was a high level operative in the Middle East for 11 years. Auggie served with him on paramilitary missions in 2005. Annie studied him at the farm. One day while working deep cover in Azerbaijan, he cut ties and dropped off the grid. "Tabrizi" has been linked to three other terror attacks.

Kravec put money on transfer cards and gave them to a Russian courier, the one Annie saw at the embassy. Flight records show he landed in Azerbaijan six hours ago.

Privately, Auggie asks Annie how well she's covered her tracks healthwise. He doesn't mention Hailey's investigation.

Before Annie leaves, she learns that Ryan McQuaid will be joining her – the CIA wants her protected. McQuaid is happy to be working with her. She assures him he has her trust on the field. He's more interested in off the field, but Annie says there's no such thing.

Qimil, Azerbaijan

Annie, McQuaid and his team pull up to the town where the courier's bus was headed. They split up to talk to the locals.

McQuaid suggests trying to buy information, but when Annie sees a tea house, she goes with the direct approach, asking if anyone has seen a Russian man in the last few hours.

She shows the wary armed men the courier's photo and then asks to speak to the men's boss. Annie and McQuaid are escorted upstairs to speak with the gang boss, who readily admits he saw the Russian. He has all of his money transfer cards. He says he slit the Russian's throat, "he was asking the wrong questions. He was looking for Farouq Tabrizi – just like you are."

The boss says the Russian was an intruder. Annie assesses the situation and says they're not there on business like the Russian, they're there to take Tabrizi down. "In that case, I won't stop you," the boss says.

He directs them to a valley where he heard Tabrizi is and offers one of his men as a guide.

Back at Langley, after a briefing, Joan's secretary tells her a Russian diplomat was arrested at the embassy with a call girl. It's Stephanie, Calder's mistress. But he tells Joan it's over.

McQuaid and his team reach the valley, but with farms all around, Annie doesn't think it looks like a good place to hide out. She remembers the gang boss not being positive about the translation of the valley, and they decide to head to the other side of some nearby mountains.

Auggie meets with his old paramilitary friend Tony at a bar, to ask him about Mueller. Tony remembers Mueller saving his life. Auggie asks why Mueller seemed "off" when he was on his last deep cover mission. Tony tells him that Mueller's wife had just left him.

Auggie calls Annie to update her. Mueller could have blamed the agency for the break-up of his marriage and he isolated himself and began to radicalize.

On the rocky hillside, McQuaid spies a scout in the distance. They take cover. Annie goes after the scout and jumps on him, tackling him from behind. She wraps around his neck and holds off his knife, managing to drive it into his stomach. She climbs off him gasping, having a heart episode.

She fumbles for her medication, but it was crushed during the fight. McQuaid helps her find one that works and injects her.

As she catches her breath, he mentions some studies he read about new treatments for her condition.

He brings up Mueller, and wonders if he strayed too far without even realizing it was too late to turn back.

Hailey calls Auggie, she knows Annie as myocarditis and is hiding it. Hailey says it's dangerous and Annie shouldn't be in the field. Auggie suggests she let it slide because Annie is working to find out who was behind the Chicago attack, just like Hailey. She agrees to hold off on sounding the alarm.

Joan stops by Calder's office to brief him, but she's surprised to find he's not there.

Instead, Calder is pulling up to the police station where he's pulled strings to get Stephanie released. He's overly magnanimous about a favor she didn't ask for and she accuses him of getting her off to help himself. Calder announces he's done with her, he's tired of waiting for the other shoe to drop. She doesn't take him seriously, but tells him not to call again and hails a cab in a huff.

Back in the hills of Azerbaijan, they spot smoke coming from over a ridge. Annie and McQuaid sneak closer and are able to identify Mueller.

At Langley, Auggie tells Joan about Mueller's breakdown a year before he left the CIA. Auggie found out that one of Mueller's former asset was the suicide bomber in one of Mueller's attacks. They think the asset turned Mueller and he was radicalized while he was in the field.

Calder rejoins them in time for Annie to call in. He has 15 to 20 men with him and heavy artillery, but they're packing up to leave.

Calder decides it's time to call in a drone strike. Even if they don't have proof he's planning anything, his past makes him an imminent threat. They agree to move forward with the strike in 30 minutes unless they hear from Annie.

Annie gets off the phone and she and McQuaid are about to move out, when they find themselves surrounded by Mueller's men. They're brought up to the encampment to talk to Mueller, with only seven minutes left before the drone strike.

Mueller arrives to talk to Annie and McQuaid.

At Langley, Auggie asks about Annie's whereabouts – but her cell phone signal went out so they can only assume she's clear of the blast radius.

Annie tells Mueller there's a drone five minutes away, but he's more concerned with making them "confess" how the United States glorifies state-sponsored terrorism. He writes a statement for McQuaid to read.

There are 2 minutes and 38 seconds til the drone hits.

When McQuaid won't read the statement, Annie volunteers. She tells Mueller she heard from Auggie that he was a hero.

Back at Langley, Auggie asks about Annie's location again, but Calder gives the OK for the strike.

Mueller vents his rage at the CIA and the work he used to do and when Annie asks why he killed 12 CIA officers in Chicago, he pulls a knife. But McQuaid points out the drone is approaching. Mueller cuts Annie's hand binding and tells her to call Langley to call it off because his men don't deserve to die. But he refuses to surrender. Mueller's men go to look at the drone and Annie knocks Mueller over. She uses the knife to free McQuaid and his men then packs up Mueller's laptop at McQuaid knocks Mueller out.

They leave him there and run, jumping off the side of the stone structure as it hits.

Annie checks in with Auggie, telling him about the laptop, video camera and notebook she grabbed. They're taking McQuaid's jet back.

Joan goes to check on Calder, who commends her work for the past 24 hours. She tells him she could have used more help from him. "I realize you're trying to compartmentalize your life, but it's affecting your ability to do your job. And around here, that kind of thing doesn't go unnoticed," she says, then leaves.

Auggie meets Natasha at a coffee shop and she announces she's leaving. She hacked into traffic cameras outside the restaurant where he was with Hailey and saw them together. She doesn't believe it's not real. He tries to convince her to stay, but she kisses him good-bye and walks away.

Hailey sees the whole things from across the street.

McQuaid and Annie check back in with the gang boss, who thanks them and tells them they're always welcome.

McQuaid checks on Annie, who is questioning herself after hearing Mueller talks about all the bad things he did for the CIA. McQuaid makes sure Annie knows she's different than Mueller because even if she's broken, she still does the right thing, even if there's a personal cost. "No one can tell you how to feel, but I can tell you, you don't have to be alone," McQuaid says. Annie accepts his offer of a drink.

At home alone, Auggie gets a call from his conspiracy nut source Roger, who brings up Nathan Mueller and says "it's not over yet."

Grounded

Season 5

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday August 12, 2014
Writer: Hank Chilton
Director: Larysa Kondracki
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant)
Guest Stars: Perrey Reeves (Caitlin Cook), Joel Keller (Allen Langer), Greg Gale (Roger Bennett), Darrin Baker (Bill Bennett), Matthew MacFadzean (Alex Jackson), Deborah Drakeford (Driver)
Production Code: CA508
Summary: A reliable source spurs Annie and Auggie to dig deeper into a conspiracy theory that shed light on an attack on the CIA. Joan and Calder are forced to make a difficult decision.



Calder Michaels goes for a run, trailed by a BMW. He notices it and cuts through a campus, then sneaks around to see who the driver is – it's Hailey with the NCTC, still wanting to talk to him for her investigation. She says she has something he'll want to hear.

On the plane back from Azerbaijan, neither Annie nor Ryan has gotten any sleep. Annie still feels like the mission isn't over, even though Nathan Mueller is dead.

Ryan's second, Caitlin Cook meets their plane. Ryan hates to see Annie go.

Annie meets with Auggie at the apartment of Roger, Auggie's information. Before they go in, Auggie tells Annie that Hailey knows about her heart condition.

Inside, Roger is back on his medication and has organized his life and his investigation. He opens by telling them Mueller wasn't responsible for Chicago. Ivan Kravec never met Nathan Mueller, even though he said he did.

He gives them a Spanish intelligence file on Ivan from six years ago, in which he gave up terrorist names to walk. Roger suggests there's a pattern of Ivan giving up people he might not even know to save himself.

He's still not sure who's responsible for Chicago, but he says he's close to finding out.

Back at Langley, Annie is looking up Ivan Kravec when she's summoned to see Calder.

He and Joan are waiting in his office, looking stern.

"Annie, it's time we talk about your heart condition," Calder says.

Calder tells her she's being reassigned to a desk job. Annie gets angry, shouting that she expected more from them after the countless time she's risked her life for the agency. She accuses them of acting like "HR reps."

Joan fires back that they're angry about the trust they placed in Annie, but they're trying to put that aside to move forward together.

But Annie doesn't see any togetherness in the situation.

Outside, Auggie tells Annie that she can still accomplish a lot behind a desk. Annie is fired up to follow down Roger's intel and he cautions her to be cautious.

Later, Joan and Calder meet with Alex, an in-house lawyer who tells them the Director of National Intelligence wants to meet with them on the Mueller strike. The fact that the lead operative on the ground has just been reassigned for lying to her agency makes the whole operation look bad. He says Annie has to be at the "inquest" as well and suggests they might want to distance themselves from her.

Eric Barber shows Annie to her new windowless office. Joan comes by to tell Annie about the meeting and ask her to prepare a timeline of her every move since the Chicago bombing. Then Joan tells Annie that she was an exceptional operative.

Annie's new phone rings and a digitally masked voice tells her to go to the parking lot and he'll call in five minutes.

Auggie finds Joan and asks if anyone double checked Ivan's connection to Mueller. Joan says there wasn't time, but they did find the courier on the way to Mueller's camp. They don't have Ivan in custody anymore, they traded him back to the Russians for two of their own.

Auggie suggests Joan should have found a way to keep Annie in the field. Joan knows Auggie must have helped her hide her condition. "I stand behind my decisions, and you should stand behind Annie," Auggie says.

Annie reaches her car and finds her cell phone in it ringing. It's Roger. He says he has a source deep in the Russian Embassy who has files that prove Mueller wasn't behind the attack. He has FSB files on Borz Altan linking him to someone else, but the source wants \$100,000. Roger knows that as a tech operative, Auggie can't get it, but field operatives (which Annie is not anymore) can.

Later, Annie and Auggie discuss how to get the money.

Annie goes to see Ryan McQuaid. She skips the small talk and tells him Mueller wasn't responsible. When she tells him she's been sidelined at the CIA, he immediately agrees to give her the cash.

Caitlin Cook drops in on Arthur, fishing for information about Annie. He repeats what he told Ryan, that she's one of the finest operatives he's ever seen.

Annie brings the cash to Roger. He puts it in his safe. Annie is walking out the door to leave when Roger sees a man in the hall and freaks out. He goes after the man and shoves him, yelling at the man to stop following him. Annie diffuses the situation as fast as possible, assuring Roger he's not being followed.

Later over coffee and a donut, Roger is apologetic, saying he thought he was improving, but then he also was sure the man was following him. He talks about how hard it is to have such a hard time holding on to reality and also be so good at spycraft, which requires manipulating it. He knows the Agency's views on illness and thinks Annie will take the money back, but she assures him she's not the Agency.

Auggie meets Hailey for a drink. He starts out angrily, telling her she shouldn't have reported Annie's condition. She asks why he called her there, and guesses it was to break up with her. She walks away before he can say more.

Joan checks on Annie's progress with her timeline and wonders why it's not done when it's the only task Annie had. She assures Annie she's trying to protect her.

At McQuaid security, Caitlin asks Ryan about the \$100,000 and linking her to Annie. She wants more information, but he assures her he has it under control. "I just hope you're running annie and it's not the other way around," she says.

The next day, walking in to the meeting with the DNI, Annie gets several calls from an unknown number that she has to ignore.

The Deputy Director Bill Benedict introduces himself, but takes Joan and Calder in first. When Annie's phone rings again, it's Roger. She steps away to answer. Roger says people are on to him and he needs to get out of town. Annie tries to make sure he's not just being paranoid. He asks her to meet him at the Brunswick train station at 5:10p.m.

Meanwhile, the deputy director is annoyed that Annie isn't waiting where she was supposed to be. Then Annie runs into Hailey, who tells her she was just doing her job. Annie says she has to leave.

Ryan picks Annie up in his helicopter as she ignores Joan's call.

Joan calls Auggie, hoping he knows what Annie is up to. Joan also just got a call from Caitlin Cook, asking about an op Ryan is on with Annie.

Annie answers Auggie's call. He remind her she'll be suspended if Roger's info doesn't pan out. She knows. "What, they're going to suspend you for trying to get the truth?" Ryan says.

They land at the train station and look for Roger getting off the train. They don't see him, but then Annie hears a screech and a scream. She looks down and sees Roger dead on the ground in front of a car. His briefcase is busted open and Annie and Ryan look through his papers – bible verses and Free Mason drawings.

Back at Langley, Annie goes to face the music. Only Joan is there. After Annie bailed on the meeting, the DNI was so angry he kept Calder to rake him over the coals about not being in control of his people.

Annie explains that she was following up the possibility Mueller wasn't responsible for the bombing. When Joan points out the nonsense Roger was found with, Annie says that just because someone has an illness doesn't mean they're not valuable.

Joan asks Annie why she didn't trust her enough to tell her about her condition, and says she would have helped Annie. She suspends Annie.

Auggie returns to his apartment and is startled to find Hailey waiting outside for him. She gives him his stuff back and then gives him a piece of her mind, yelling at him for using her.

After his meeting, Alex suggests to Calder that he shouldn't have wasted so much time defending Joan.

At home, Joan can't sleep, thinking about how fast the agency turns on its own. "You're thinking about the Balkans, about your secret getting out. Well it won't, we have each other now," Arthur tells her.

At home alone, Annie finally makes up her mind and goes to see Ryan McQuaid. She says she's just there to tell him he's not getting his \$100,000 back (he doesn't care), but doesn't argue when he insists she stay for a drink.

Inside, she says it looks like they won't be seeing each other anymore. He toasts her good-bye. And then she stays. They hang out and stay up all night, talking and drinking and laughing. When the sun comes up, they finally get around to kissing when the doorbell rings. Ryan tells her he's going to get rid of whoever it is immediately.

When he leaves, Annie answers Auggie's call. He was up all night going through Roger's papers and says Roger was too smart to buy into all the conspiracy theorist crap he had on him. They're wondering if he was set up when Annie turns around and sees who's at Ryan's door – it's the dog walker that Roger thought was following him.

Spit On A Stranger

Season 5
Episode Number: 68
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday August 19, 2014
Writer: Joseph Sousa
Director: Emile Levisetti
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Perrey Reeves (Caitlin Cook)
Guest Stars: Joel Keller (Allen Langer), Rick Roberts (Deputy DCI Joseph Nichols), Adriano Sobretudo Jr. (ER Doctor), Matt MacDonald (Costa), Danijel Mandic (McQuaid Operative 1), Ivan Wanis-Ruiz (McQuaid Operative 2)
Production Code: CA509
Summary: Without the CIA's support, Annie starts an undercover mission. Calder grills Auggie concerning a breach of protocol. McQuaid Security gets a new recruit.



Annie sees Nick talking to the dog walker that Roger said was following him. She hangs up with Auggie as Nick rejoins her. He says it was "a work thing" at the door. She stays for coffee.

Joe Nichols with the DCI calls Calder Michaels to a meeting tomorrow morning.

At Auggie's house, he pulls pictures of the tenants in Roger's building, but Annie doesn't see the dog walker. She does see him in security camera footage from the train station where Roger was killed. Auggie says they have to share what they know, but Annie points out the investigation will be taken away from them and

she has the best access to McQuaid. Auggie reminds her she's suspended, but she says that's part of her plan.

Later, Annie goes to talk to Joan at Langley. Annie resigns. Joan tries to talk her out of it, urging her not to lose faith, but Annie's mind is made up.

That night, she meets Ryan McQuaid for a drink and tells him her news. She asks for a job. He doesn't want her working from him to prevent them getting together, but she reminds him he's always saying she can have it all.

Annie checks in with Auggie on her way in to work at McQuaid Security. He has ID'd the dog walker as Allan Langer, who worked for McQuaid until three years ago. Auggie gives her a flash drive that can wireless sync with McQuaid computer if it's nearby, but his computer will freeze for the five minutes it's working. He checks that Annie isn't emotionally involved with McQuaid, she assures him her head is in the game.

Calder meets with Joe, who informs him Auggie could be a problem and was involved in hiding Annie's heart condition.

Annie arrives at the flashy headquarters of McQuaid Security, dressed for her new high powered gig. She goes up to Ryan's office, but he's not in. Caitlin Cooke finds her and shows Annie

to her office, giving her a stack of paperwork and her first assignment. She frostily informs her that as a probationary hire Annie will have a clearance level of 1 and there are no exceptions.

They're interrupted when Annie is called to a meeting. She walks into a reception in her honor, hosted by McQuaid. "I got to see Annie work first hand on a few operations. Working side by side I witnessed a dedicated patriot who will pursue a target at any cost, and a comrade who will gladly share a bourbon with you at 10 a.m. in a hostile country. Ladies and gentlemen, we are lucky to have her."

Caitlin is annoyed that Ryan is promoting her to the field right away.

Arthur finds Annie and welcomes her aboard. He tells her Joan is upset, but he understands her wanting to try the private sector.

Later, Arthur talks to Joan on the phone. Joan is sure Annie is up to something.

At night at Auggie's, Annie reports she still hasn't be able to get near Ryan's computer. Auggie checks that everything is OK and Annie assures him it is.

The next day, Annie meets Ryan in his office with the drive. She sits away from his computer to draw his attention and asks why he hasn't given her an assignment yet. She asks if he's holding something back and he turns to his computer to get her one. She distracts him by asking for a drink.

At Auggie's house that night, he reports on an encrypted file McQuaid has on former employees with tactical training code named "Flint." The file includes Allan Langer, and also the Chicago bomber Borz Altan. There are payments to Borz until just before the bombing.

"Annie, there's a version of this that ties McQuaid to Chicago," Auggie warns.

Later at Langley, Calder calls Auggie into his office to ask if he covered up Annie's medical condition. Auggie plays dumb, but Calder doesn't buy it.

Calder goes to see the doctor who treated Annie after the car accident. Under threats, the doctor says that he found Annie's heart condition that night and put it in her medical file. He's surprised it's no longer there.

Annie drops in on Arthur at McQuaid, wanting to use his clearance to access the database. But she won't tell him why. He says no.

Ryan calls Annie up to his office with an assignment in South Africa. Then he tells her her instincts were right and he has been keeping something from her. He tells her that Borz was part of a black ops group that he employs outside his company that has contracts with the DOD and other federal agencies and he's committing a federal crime by even telling her about it. He tells her it's code named Flint.

He hopes to get closer to her and doesn't want secrets between them.

Annie goes to meet Auggie and tells him what McQuaid says. He suggests it's counter espionage 101 and he's just throwing her a bone to keep her at bay. Auggie tells Annie he thinks she's being played and he needs to tell Joan. Annie begs him to trust her to do it her way – he gives her a day.

Annie goes in to McQuaid HQ and sees Arthur. She tells him about Flint and says she's trying to help McQuaid. She asks him to ask his top level contacts about Flint and verify they do work for the US government, as opposed to something much worse.

At Langley, Calder sits Auggie down with evidence of his hack. Auggie continues to play dumb. When Calder reminds him how they worked together to bring down Henry Wilcox, Auggie still doesn't talk. So Calder tells him he's opening a full investigation into the hack and Auggie is not allowed to handle anyone til it's over.

Arthur and Annie meet outside the office. His contacts were all very tight lipped. One denied it existed but said if such a thing did exist, it would be contacted via fax. Another friend at the NSA was able to get the physical address of that fax.

Annie drives out to what looks like a rundown warehouse in the middle of nowhere. She grabs her gun and picks the lock, going inside. There is a fax machine plugged in on a desk, but the building seems empty. Then she sees an open padlock above a door in the floor. She takes out a flashlight and goes down in her spike heels. She hides when she hears footsteps behind her. She grabs Caitlin Cooke out of the shadows.

Caitlin accuses her of spying on McQuaid for the agency and says she's been following Annie. She saw her meet with Auggie and Arthur. But she says she has no idea about the facility they're in now.

Annie sends Caitlin ahead in the darkness to investigate, but soon Annie is grabbed from behind. Her gun is knocked out of her hand. Caitlin is also attacked and she fights back. Men come at them but the women fend them off until Caitlin is able to get Annie's gun. She kills one of the men and fires at Allan Langer, but he gets away.

Caitlin recognizes the man she killed as a former McQuaid employee, but has no idea what he's doing there. Annie doesn't quite believe her.

At Langley, Joan confronts Calder about his plans to go after Auggie. She subtly reminds him that Calder has his own secrets (his escort) and she's sure he'll do the right thing.

Back at the facility, Arthur has joined them. It looks like a bomb went off in the room. They hold up lights and walk through a floor plan drawn on the floor. Annie recognizes it as the Chicago office. Caitlin verifies that if McQuaid was going to use a bomb in an op, he'd use one in the practice run.

Annie suggests if the chemical signature matches the bombing, they'll know it's where the bombing was planned. None of them want to believe it. Annie says it's time to take it to Langley.

At Langley, Annie, Auggie, Joan, Calder, Caitlin and Arthur discuss what they've found. The bombing chemical matches Chicago.

Caitlin gave Auggie access to McQuaid files and he found that before Chicago, McQuaid Security was about to go bankrupt.

Caitlin has to admit that Chicago was a game changer for the company.

Calder orders McQuaid brought in.

Joan stops Annie. "I know you don't work for me anymore, but great job," Joan says.

Auggie checks in with Annie, who is questioning all of her instincts. Auggie suggests a drink. Annie agrees, right after she goes home to change into something that doesn't have Caitlin's blood on it. Calder checks in with Auggie and puts him on the McQuaid case, dropping his investigation into Annie's altered records.

Annie returns home to change and finds a seemingly scared McQuaid waiting in the shadows. He was tipped off about the manhunt for him. She plays dumb as he tells her that he's innocent and thinks he's being set up. She draws her gun and tells him she's taking him in.

"How could you think that I did this?" he asks.

She tells him about seeing Allan Langer at his house, and he acknowledges Allan is an employee. But when she says he had Roger killed and she saw the bunker, he says he has no idea what she's talking about. He insists again that he's being set up, and for all he knows she could be the one doing it since she joined his company three days ago.

He tells her that a spy's last resort is his intuition and right now his is telling him to trust her. He says she has the best instincts of anyone he's ever seen and asks her to trust her own and believe him. He goes to leave, but she tells him to stop.

"If you think I am capable of this atrocity, then shoot me. Because I'm not going to spend the next six months in some dungeon at Langley waiting for whoever set me up to carry out the rest of their plan. I have to get to the bottom of this," he says.

She lets him leave.

At Langley, Joe drops on Calder, who tells Joe he's not going to reprimand Auggie, especially after he uncovered the McQuaid involvement in Chicago.

Annie arrives late to meet Auggie for a drink, but he's heading back to Langley to help try to track down McQuaid. He asks her if she thinks McQuaid will reach out to her, but she says no. Auggie apologizes for thinking she was compromised and tells her she did great work.

Sensitive Euro Man

Season 5

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday August 26, 2014
Writer: Tamara Becher
Director: Larysa Kondracki
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Amy Jo Johnson (Hayley Price), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Perrey Reeves (Caitlyn Cook)
Guest Stars: Rossif Sutherland (Tony Salgado), Shawn Doyle (Aleksandre Belenko), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney / Stephanie Banks),
Production Code: CA510
Summary: Against Auggie's wishes, Annie aids McQuaid with a difficult mission. Hayley becomes more resolute in her hunt for the truth.



Ryan McQuaid catches a cab to a quiet street. He starts to walk up to a house, waits for the cab to drive away, then walks up to another. He punches in an alarm code and goes inside.

Meanwhile, at McQuaid Security, agents are taking everything as evidence. McQuaid stops by briefly to check out the scene and disappears.

Annie sits down for an interview with an agent, saying she's sure McQuaid is long gone by now.

Meanwhile, McQuaid walks into a bar with an American flag decal and someone points him downstairs to a passport

forgery, who's done work for him before.

Annie and Arthur huddle after their interviews. Annie is surprised at how calmly Caitlin is handling everything, but Arthur says Caitlin is the one who invited the CIA in and gave them total access. She's trying to keep it quiet, but McQuaid has already lost three big clients. Arthur cautions Annie not to do anything to put herself at risk if Ryan contacts her.

Annie brings her McQuaid company laptop to Eric Barber to go over. He asks her to get Caitlin Cook's for him because he's terrified of her.

In Caitlin's empty office, Annie grabs the laptop, but also finds another marked McQuaid Asset 3007 in Caitlin's desk. When Caitlin returns, Annie tells her the tech also needs Ryan's computer, but Caitlin says she doesn't know where it is.

Annie brings Eric the laptop and distracts him with donuts long enough to confirm from his paperwork that 3007 in Caitlin's desk belongs to McQuaid.

Annie gets a flower delivery. The card says: "Remember our day at the national arboretum? Wish we were there now!"

At Langley, Calder breaks the news to Auggie that NCTC will be helping them sort through the investigations information. Hailey arrives. Auggie is not thrilled.

Calder asks Joan who she knows at the Russian embassy and asks her to meet with someone.

Annie waits on a path at the National Arboretum. McQuaid shows up. He stomps on her phone. "I'm the one who didn't shoot at you, remember?" she says.

He starts to make a pitch for her help, but she cuts him off, saying she's in. She has an idea who's really behind everything, but doesn't think he'll like it. He thinks it's Caitlin. She reached out to him to offer help at a meeting tonight.

Annie tells him about Caitlin letting the CIA in but holding back his laptop. Annie suggests she could be planting evidence.

Ryan decides to accept a meeting with Caitlin but move it to a location where Annie can watch over him.

Later that day, Annie and Ryan set up on a hotel balcony overlooking Dupont circle. Annie assembles a sniper rifle, saying she can buy Ryan time if a team comes to grab him.

Joan waits for her cultural attaché friend, but he doesn't show.

At Langley, Hailey and Auggie awkwardly share an office. She asks him to leave his own office when she gets a call from a colleague reporting on Annie's cell signal. It went dead in the Arboretum and they don't have any footage of her with anyone. Hailey asks for a map of all the security cameras so she can check all the gaps.

Auggie hears Hailey's call and can't believe that she thinks Annie is helping McQuaid. Hailey argues that Auggie might not know Annie as well as he used to.

Waiting for his meet with Caitlin, Ryan tells Annie over comm that he just can't believe Caitlin would be behind everything. Caitlin helped him through a difficult time. Years ago he was married and his wife, Kelly, died of cancer. Caitlin helped him through it.

Caitlin arrives. Annie doesn't see anyone with her. Caitlin tells Ryan she understands why he would be suspicious of her, but she's trying to help. She brought his laptop. She tells Ryan she tried to keep the CIA out of the offices as long as she could, but the lawyer said there was nothing she could do about it.

Ryan thanks her for her help and goes to meet Annie. He thinks Caitlin is lying. He takes his laptop apart and finds a GPS chip set up to transmit his location as soon as he turns it on. "It was Caitlin. It was her the whole time," he says.

Later, McQuaid lies down in the backseat of Annie's car and directs her to his suburban home. He's angry and hurt. He goes for a drink in his fridge, which is actually a walk in gun room.

When he starts yelling, Annie gives him permission to lose his s— for a minute, then reminds him they're in it together.

Then she kisses him. They strip and end up on the floor.

At McQuaid, Auggie's friend Tony from the State Department tells Caitlin and Arthur that they have to cancel their treaty with McQuaid Security for a treaty. They're joined by Aleksandre Belenko, the Georgian diplomat who's overseeing the treaty. Arthur and Caitlin urge Tony to delay the treaty if they don't know with McQuaid because another firm wouldn't have time to get up to speed. Belenko is impressed and asks Tony to stick with McQuaid.

Joan goes to find her Russian contact Maxim, asking why he missed their meeting. He says maximum security protocols are in effect right now and he can't help her.

Later, McQuaid thanks Annie for believing in him. He boots up his laptop, ready to take on whoever Caitlin sends for him in his super security house. Annie and Ryan wait in his fridge/gun bunker and watch on surveillance as three men break into the house. They kill the lights and subdue the men wearing night vision.

They find drugs to induce a heart attack and semtex explosive on the men. Annie wonders if they were going to plant it on him. Then they see blueprints to the Beaudmont hotel – where all the diplomats and military are staying for the treaty signing.

The next day, Annie calls Auggie and tells him to send a team to the Beaudmont. She tells him about the men who attacked McQuaid and what they had on them. He's alarmed that she's with McQuaid but agrees to send the team.

At the hotel, someone knocks on Caitlin Cooke's door and tells her there's an electrical fire and they need to evacuate. She's with Belenko, who calls her "love" and tells her the plan is still good.

Later, bomb teams report finding nothing. Auggie tells Calder the intel came from files on McQuaid's servers.

Meanwhile, in the Arboretum, techs find Annie's phone with McQuaid's prints on it. Hailey calls in for a warrant for Annie.

Someone in the justice department calls Auggie to tell him what Hailey called for, but that he didn't issue it because it has to be approved by Langley.

Auggie goes to meet Annie. She tries to convince him that Caitlin is behind everything, but says Ryan can't turn himself in with all the evidence against him. Auggie is fed up and tells her he won't lie for her anymore, but he warns her about Hailey's arrest warrant.

At Langley, Joan tells Calder that the Russian embassy is on lockdown. She thinks intelligence files were stolen, possibly the same ones Roger Bennett claimed he had. They think there could be an FSB connection to everything.

Joan wants to turn someone inside the embassy for information and shows Calder a list of possible candidates. He recognizes a man named Pavel and shows Joan his connection: his call girl Stephanie was arrested with him. He's OK with using her if it gets them information about Chicago.

Annie calls Ryan to check in, frustrated that they found nothing at the Beaudmont. Ryan tells her she should come clean and tell everyone he kidnapped her. He's watching Caitlin with all the dignitaries for the treaty signing. "I'm going to try something, this needs to end now," he says, hanging up.

Caitlin goes into a building and finds a hidden cell phone in the women's room. Ryan follows her in with his gun drawn. He finds her with her hand in her purse. She says he startled her, then she shoots him twice in the chest. She walks out, leaving him bleeding on the floor.

Annie leaves Ryan a message to call her then goes back to pouring over the blueprints. She notices something in the blueprints about the motorcade, but just then Hailey finds her and orders her at gunpoint to surrender.

Annie tells Hailey she doesn't have time for this then tells her Caitlin put a bomb on one of the motorcade vehicles. "People are going to die. If I'm wrong you can arrest me, but I'm not. So shoot me, or let me go," Annie says.

Instead, Hailey says she'll drive Annie.

Caitlin rejoins Belenko in his SUV and tells him everything is fine.

The FBI stops the motorcade. Annie and Arthur rush to get everyone out of the cars and Arthur finds the bomb under his limo. When Caitlin sees that they've found it, she detonates the bomb, knocking Arthur to his feet.

Belenko pulls a gun on his driver and orders him to drive. Annie leaps up on a car and takes a shot, leading the SUV to crash. When Annie reaches the car, she doesn't know Belenko is in on it and believes him when he tells her Caitlin killed the driver and ran down the alley.

Annie runs down into a parking garage and Caitlin comes out swinging a piece of pipe saying she can't stop "us". They grapple for a minute and Caitlin knocks Annie down. Suddenly, Belenko arrives and shoots Caitlin.

She says "Alec" and he shoots her in the head. Annie orders him to surrender as cops arrive. Annie sees a diamond ring on a chain around Caitlin's neck and grabs it.

Later, Arthur talks to Belenko, who is not in custody. Annie tells Arthur about Caitlin saying "us" and his name like she'd been betrayed, but it's Annie's word against Belenko.

Annie is worried Belenko will be allowed to flee the country with his diplomatic immunity.

Arthur gets a call and breaks the news to Annie that McQuaid's been shot.

Calder shows up on Stephanie's doorstep, asking for help.

At Langley, Hailey says good-bye to Auggie and apologizes for being wrong about Annie. He offers her a hand in truce and she takes it.

Arthur comes home, still covered in bomb residue, and says hi to Joan and their son.

Meanwhile, McQuaid lies in the hospital, hooked to machines. Annie sits at his bedside and turns up a news report in which Belenko asks for information on the bombing and wait to board a plane to return home.

At the airport, Belenko calls someone and tells them: "Everything moves forward as discussed but Caitlin is no longer available to us. Doesn't matter, I need you in Istanbul tomorrow. We missed the target today so we need to accelerate the time table. The CIA are getting close. I have every intention of finishing what I started."

Trigger Cut

Season 5
Episode Number: 70
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday November 6, 2014
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Oded Fehr (Eyal Lavin), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney)
Guest Stars: Shawn Doyle (Aleksandre Belenko), Lynn Collins (Olga Akarova), Rossif Sutherland (Tony)
Production Code: CA511
Summary: Annie heads to Istanbul to find Belenko even as McQuade's life hangs in the balance. Calder recruits a new asset in Sydney and Arthur assumes control at McQuaid Security.



In the hospital, Annie dreams that McQuade is up and well. He kisses her and tells her he loves her. She wakes up to the sound of one of McQuade's machines beeping. He hasn't woken up. The nurse assures Annie it sounds worse than it is and it's just the sedatives that are keeping him out.

Meanwhile, Carter asks his escort Stephanie to spy on her other client Mashkov. She's incredulous that he's asking for help after lecturing her. He's asking her to serve her country. She agrees – for ten times her normal fee.

Auggie meets with his State Department pal Tony, who tells him the Department doesn't believe that Alec Balenko is

a threat and won't act against him without proof. Annie's version of him shooting Caitlin Cooke isn't enough for them, given Annie's history of lying and being suspended from field duty. Auggie reminds Tony that she's the one who saved him from being blown up in the motorcade.

Arthur visits Annie in the hospital with a ledger of Caitlin's. It's coded but it says she had a meeting scheduled for tomorrow in Istanbul with a contact named Q. Annie wants to go, and insists it's not about revenge but answers and proving that Balenko is guilty.

Annie asks the nurse Susan to call her with updates. Annie says good-bye to McQuade, telling him to get well while she catches the guy behind everything.

Istanbul, Turkey

Annie waits across the street from where Caitlin's meet was supposed to take place. She checks in with Arthur and sends him a photo of a suspicious who just arrived. Arthur recognizes him as Krazny, an ex-FSB operative. Another man joins him. Arthur runs his photo through facial recognition and IDs him as Mahmoud Qabbani, a Syrian arms dealer – Caitlin's Q. Arthur has heard that Mossad wants him dead following an attack in Tel Aviv six weeks ago.

Annie uses a device to listen to their conversation, as Qabbani raises his price to \$20 million. She sees bags in his trunk and sends Arthur a picture of his partial license plate as she follow Qabbani on foot.

Back at Langley, Joan updates Auggie on Annie's efforts and passes him something from Arthur.

Calder calls Joan in to his office to tell him Stephanie has agreed to help and has a date with Mashkov in a few hours. He wants Stephanie to try to get them access to his computer so they can find out who at the Russian Embassy knew about Balenko before they did. Joan is concerned about asking so much of her, but Calder thinks it's their best shot.

Annie checks in with Arthur, who has nothing on the car, even with Auggie's help.

So Annie sneaks up on Qabbani at a bath house where he's in the middle of a rubdown. She sneaks up on him with her gun drawn and tells him to call his driver and say the deal is back on. Qabbani starts to tell her what the deal is for when someone bursts in with a gun on Qabbani. It's Eyal.

Annie shouts at him not to shoot, but it's too late and Eyal kills Qabbani with a shot to the head. He leads Annie out. She wants to find Qabbani's car, but they have to leave when police arrive.

Annie tells Eyal that Qabbani was going to give her Balenko, but she can't give him details. They get in Eyal's car to a dock, but she doesn't want to leave Istanbul. She has to stay until she finds out what Balenko was going to buy. Eyal offers to stay and help.

Back at the baths, Eyal says a source told them Qabbani was in Istanbul. Annie explains she's not working for the CIA anymore.

Back in DC, Calder tells Stephanie how to hot sync with Qabbani's phone. He shows her their back-up and assures her he has confidence in her.

At Langley, Auggie gets a call from Tony, who's feeling guilty about not finding the bomb on the motorcade himself. He tells Auggie that something about Balenko came across his desk.

In Istanbul, Eyal leads Annie to where Qabbani was staying. They find his car, but the trunk is empty. They head inside his apartment with guns drawn. It's completely cleaned out. Annie goes up to the roof and finds a body. Annie shouts for him, but downstairs, a woman jumps Eyal and knocks him out. They chase after her.

She runs into the street then up onto a rooftop. Eyal shouts after her to stop and she does, for half a second. Then she jumps off the roof and gets away. Annie has to give herself a shot for her heart.

Then Annie get a call from McQuade's hospital: there have been complications. He was rushed into surgery with a pulmonary embolism.

Auggie calls Annie to tell her Balenko is in Istanbul for an energy conference. Annie tries to talk to him, but Auggie rushes off the phone.

Stephanie has enthusiastic sex with Maskkov in his hotel tub, then leaves him to take a shower. Calder listens in the car and has to take his earpiece out for a minute. She sneaks his phone out of his pants pocket to press it to hers for the hot sync, but he surprises her by walking into the room. She's relieved when he's only going to get her fee. She finishes up and returns to Calder in the car.

In Istanbul, Annie and Eyal stake out Balenko's hotel. Annie is curious why Balenko has stopped being so cautious. The hotel concierge walks across the street and up to their car, asking Annie to meet with Balenko. She leaves her gun with Eyal, who doesn't like it. She thinks that if he was going to kill her, Balenko wouldn't send the concierge.

Inside the hotel, Balenko knows Annie was suspended by the CIA for her heart condition. She notices his hands shaking as he drinks his tea. He pretends not to know anything about Caitlin. She accuses him of being behind the attacks in Chicago and DC and says she knows about his relationship with Caitlin. She takes out the ring on a chain that Caitlin said with her dying breath was a wedding ring from him. He dunks it in Annie's tea.

Annie sees the duffel bags being loaded into an SUV below before Balenko's goons lead her to the basement so she can't follow him. Eyal intercepts them there and helps Annie take them out. They make it out to the street in time to see the SUV with the bags in it pulling away.

Annie steals a motorcycle to follow the SUV and Eyal hops in his car. They race through the streets of Istanbul, keeping the car in their sights. When the SUV is separated from the Mercedes in its convoy, Annie sneaks up on the driver and demands his keys. He pulls a gun on her and shoots, and she fires back, killing him. When Eyal pulls up they check the trunk, but it's empty.

Later, Eyal encourages Annie to tell McQuade how she feels. He says that his wife had been wanting to reconcile for awhile but he never picked up on the clues until she actually said

something.

Calder takes Stephanie back to her apartment and pays her what she asked. When she asks if it'd be helpful if she keeps seeing Mashkov, he says yes, but only if she's comfortable with it. She gives him the money back, saying she doesn't want to be doing it for the money and wants to keep working with Calder.

Auggie wakes up to a call from Tony at 5:30 a.m. He's drunk on his kitchen floor, holding his AA chip after 38 months of sobriety. He got fired. Balenko complained that he got harassed by Annie and Tony's boss demanded to know who leaked the information and Tony confessed.

Tony says he's been having bad dreams about their time in the service and the things they did. Auggie says he's on his way.

Annie arrives at McQuade's hospital bed. He's out of surgery and awake, but very groggy. Annie promises she'll be around and there's plenty of time to talk.

Later, Annie goes to get coffee and comes back to hear Auggie shouting at a doctor in the hallway. Tony died and the doctors are saying it was alcohol poisoning, but Auggie doesn't believe it.

Starlings Of The Slipstream

Season 5

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Thursday November 13, 2014
Writer:	Karen Campbell
Director:	Christopher Gorham
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role:	Nazneen Contractor (Sydney (Stephanie)), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant)
Guest Stars:	Lynn Collins (Olga Akarova), Josette Eales (Britta Kaplan), Joel Keller (Allen Langer), Ivan Wanis-Ruiz (Pete), Manuel Sinor (Thomas), Lukas Penar (Guard 1), Mathieu Burdan (German Speaking Tech), Lee Smart (Polygrapher)
Production Code:	CA512
Summary:	Auggie believes Tony was murdered. Annie heads to Germany when Auggie discovers a German chemist that might be linked to the attacks on members of his former unit. Questions about Joan's time in the Balkans come up during an unplanned polygraph.



Annie plays house with Ryan McQuade as he recuperates, but he's intent on getting back to work. Annie gets a call from Eric Barber at Langley about Auggie. Annie goes to bail him out. He shoved the medical examiner when he disagreed with his findings about his State Department friend Tony dying of alcohol poisoning. Tony was a bourbon man, but the ME said he drank too much vodka. Tony had been sober three years.

Auggie thinks Balenko is behind it, he's going after guys in Auggie's old unit. First Charlie in Chicago, then Mueller, the would-be terrorist based on false intel, then Tony by poisoning after the motorcade bombing was foiled. Auggie is the

last one from his unit still alive. Annie suggests they have to prove Tony was killed, then go from there.

Given that Auggie was arrested, Joan says she has no choice but to suspend Auggie for the week.

Annie breaks into Tony's house and carefully lifts the liquor bottles, then takes them Auggie with results of the tests she had run on them. The vodka was laced with a rare synthetic toxin. Annie wants Auggie to go to the CIA for protection, but he refuses after Joan just benched him.

Annie plans to fly to one of the eight labs that makes the toxin, in the same German city that Balenko flew through on his way back from Istanbul. McQuade brings pizza before Annie leaves on her red eye. He offers to come with her, but Annie asks him to do him a favor instead.

Annie meets with Auggie before she goes, introducing him to McQuade. He gives her everything he has on the super secure lab.

Essen, Germany

Annie sees the woman who got away from her and Eyal in Istanbul sitting in the lab's lobby and takes note of the blonde woman in a lab coat that the brunette spy follows.

On the DC streets, Auggie confirms someone is following him by walking late into a crosswalk and listening for the screeching of tires avoiding his pursuer. Back at this apartment, he grabs something from his safe and logs onto a secure webpage.

McQuade finds the brunette spy is Olga Akarova, an FSB operative with the Special Activities Directorate. The blonde she's following is Britta Caplan, a South African chemist, likely the one who made the toxin for Balenko.

At Langley, Joan gives Calder the results from Mashkov's phone that Stephanie was able to sync with. Mashkov is more connected than they thought. Calder wants to get her in deeper, despite Joan's serious misgivings.

Joan is called for an unscheduled polygraph exam.

Annie updates Auggie on the women she's following. He's annoyed she involved McQuade without telling him, and calls her on having one of McQuade's guys follow him. She wants to make sure he's safe.

Joan answers questions about her time in the Balkans, training members of the Kosovo Liberation Army. She can't get any answers about what she's doing there.

In Germany, Annie checks that the FSB agent is following the chemist, then breaks into the chemist's apartment. She finishes snapping photos of some files when she hears the FSB agent Akarova come in. Annie watches as she removes a listening device, but a creak in the floor board makes the FSB agent nervous and Annie has to sneak onto an adjoining balcony to hide.

McQuade drops in on Auggie, introducing him to his shadow, Pete. After Auggie mentioned his lack of access to CIA tech, McQuade is bringing him a military-grade laptop with all the bells and whistles. He wants to make sure Annie has the best available resources backing her up.

Auggie uses the tech to let Annie know that Olga is now doing wet work for the FSB and has four recent kills. Auggie tries to convince Annie to wait for back-up, but she won't listen given that his life is in danger.

After rejecting several possible time-consuming cover stories, Annie tries the direct approach with Britta, and sits down and tells her Balenko has sent an assassin to kill her. Annie shows her surveillance photos of Olga and offers protection if she'll show Annie what she's working on.

Joan checks in with Arthur, worried about the questions about the Balkans. He says he'll look into it.

Calder meets with Stephanie and tells her the Mashkov intel was a jackpot. He asks her to try to get Mashkov to fall in love with her, so she'll trust her.

Back in Germany, Olga follows Britta out of the café – but it's Annie wearing her lab coat. The two women race through the subway and Annie loses her on a train platform.

When Annie checks in with Auggie, he reads her the riot act about taking risks. She defends herself, saying she's not a rookie agent who needs his approval anymore and she thinks that scares him.

Arthur learns from his contact that Joan's polygraph was because she's being considered for a promotion.

Britta Caplan sneaks Annie into her lab, but Britta has a lot of questions about Caitlin Cook. It turns out Balenko used the same ploy with her, telling her she was the love of his life and giving her the same ring. As she pours herself a vodka in her office, Britta tells Annie that Balenko is meeting someone named Shuma in Frankfurt tomorrow at a hotel. Britta gives her the toxin she made for Balenko, but then collapses after downing a shot. Annie tries to resuscitate her, but then is caught going through Britta's things when the guards arrive.

McQuade joins Auggie at a bar. Neither has heard from Annie, but Auggie's not surprised. McQuade toasts Tony.

Later that night, after her date with Mashkov, Stephanie tells Calder he's already talking about taking her to Russia. She tells Calder it feels good to do the right thing, but she's also doing it for him. Stephanie kisses him, but they're interrupted when Mashkov calls to make a date for later.

Annie is being held by the lab security when Olga flashes an Interpol badge to take Annie away. Annie fights her off, but Olga pins her down and takes out a knife. Then she cuts Annie free. "We are on the same side, Annie Walker," Olga says.

In DC, Auggie goes home with Pete on his tail but hears the lock turn in his door a short time later. He fights off two attackers, with the advantage of knowing his own apartment, but is finally felled by a stun gun and dragged outside to a waiting van, where he manages to drop his watch on the ground. He's shoved inside the van next to Pete's dead body.

She Believes

Season 5

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday November 20, 2014
Writer: Hayley Tyler
Director: Christine Moore (III)
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Nazneen Contractor (Sydney (Stephanie)), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber)
Guest Stars: Shawn Doyle (Aleksandre Belenko), Lynn Collins (Olga Akarova), Joel Keller (Allen Langer), Daniel Kash (Mashkov), Matthew Bennett (Dr. Shumer), Ivan Wanis-Ruiz (Pete), Owen Kwong (TAC Team Guy 1), Greg Hovanessian (TAC Team Guy 2), James Collins (Tough Guy), Andrew Zachar (Danny Vostis), Heidi Lynch (German Woman)
Production Code: CA513
Summary: Reinvigorated by a shocking revelation, Annie works with a new ally to bring Belenko's misdeeds to light. McQuaid and Joan head into the field while Calder enlists Sydney to make a dangerous gamble.



Essen, Germany — Olga explains that she's working outside of FSB to take out Balenko because FSB didn't listen when she warned them about him. She has the same idea as Annie about following him to Frankfurt for his meeting with Shumer.

After not hearing from Pete, McQuade goes to Auggie's apartment looking for them both. He finds Auggie's watch in the alley and places an urgent call to Joan.

In Langley, Joan is upset to learn about the op Auggie was running with Annie and McQuade, but McQuade points out Auggie brought it to her first and she rejected it.

From satellite footage, they ID one of the men who jumped Auggie as Alan Langer, a former McQuade operative.

They track their kidnap van and head there with a tactical team. They find the van empty and a body in the river nearby. It's Pete.

Joan assesses the cargo ship nearby and deduces the kidnappers put Auggie on a boat.

From Frankfurt, Annie leaves Auggie a message when she can't reach Joan or Ryan. She and Olga stake out the hotel and find Brian Shumer, an American former neurologist, meeting him. Annie finally gets McQuade's call.

Annie tells Olga she wants to capture Balenko for information instead of killing him. Annie theorizes that Balenko is meeting with Shumer because of the tremor in his hand. Annie approaches Shumer.

At Langley, Ryan remembers an operation his company ran for the DOD for which they used human smugglers for their operatives, including Alan Langer. He leaves to follow up those contacts. Joan has Arthur and a team combing for a connection to explain Balenko going after Auggie.

Calder wants to use Mashkov's FSB's connections via Stephanie the escort.

In Frankfurt, Shumer explains he's treating Balenko for a neurological disease similar to ALS. He lost his license for prescribing drugs before they were approved for market. He injects Balenko regularly to suppress his symptoms. Annie tells Shumer to knock him out instead.

In a hotel suite, Shumer switches out Balenko's medicine as they wait for him to arrive.

Calder meets with Stephanie and gives her a listening device to slip into Mashkov's clothes.

Ryan drives to the port and bribes a longshoreman for information on where to find his contact.

In the hotel room after their session together, Stephanie has to scramble to place the bug on Mashkov's suit when he skips his usual post-sex shower.

In Frankfurt, Annie sets up cameras in Balenko's hotel suite. She'll come in from the room next door once Shumer has him knocked out.

With Balenko in the room, he notices Shumer looking nervous and attacks the former doctor instead. Annie rushes in from next door and jabs the needle in Balenko's neck. He fights back until the drugs kick in.

His two goons pound on the door to get in, but Olga shoots them from the hallway then joins Annie. They haul him out of the hotel in a laundry cart and put him in a trunk. Annie has to stop Olga from shooting him but they drive off.

Meanwhile in DC, Mashkov is grabbed off the street. Calder follows and he and Joan go in to interrogate him. Calder threatens to tell the FSB he's been selling secrets to the CIA.

In Frankfurt, Annie questions Olga's strong personal motivation for wanting to kill Balenko. Balenko tried to recruit her while she was at the FSB and she reported him to her bosses. A few days later, her husband turned up dead. Annie promises Olga she can have Balenko as soon as they're done with him.

Olga and Annie drag Balenko to a safe house Olga knows about. Olga grabs a hammer, pliers and other torture tools. When Balenko doesn't talk for Annie, Olga privately asks to take over, saying that if Annie thinks she'll kill him, maybe he will, too.

In Baltimore, McQuade finds the smuggling contact he was looking for, Danny Vostiss. He points out how easily he found him and threatens to go after his family.

In Frankfurt, Olga breaks Balenko's finger and drives a rod through his hand, wrenching it around. Balenko tells Olga he killed her husband himself and taunts her about it. While Annie goes to take a call from McQuade about Vostiss, Olga whacks Balenko on the shoulders with a wrench.

McQuade tells Annie that Alan Langer's plans changed and he arrived in Frankfurt 30 minutes ago. He tells Annie to relocate. As Olga is beating Balenko, she notices a tracking device fall out of his mouth. A bullet flies through the safe house window and men come in the door, including Langer. He shoots Olga in the stomach. Annie helps her out and lets Alan have Balenko. Annie leaves blood on the elevator button as the two women take shelter in a neighbor's apartment.

Balenko leaves, but Annie notices how badly Olga is wounded. Olga dies as Annie is assuring her she'll get Balenko.

Annie checks in with Calder and Joan. They learned that Mashov is from Grozny, Chechnya, which is where Alan Langer was headed before he diverted to Frankfurt. Auggie's unit was deployed to Grozny on several occasions. Joan wants to contract Annie for the mission. McQuade flies to meet her.

Meanwhile, in the middle of nowhere by a train track, Alexander Balenko joins Auggie and explains that Auggie has something he wants. Balenko's goons, including Alan Langer, drag Auggie into a building surrounded by rubble and ruin.

Transport Is Arranged

Season 5
Episode Number: 73
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Thursday December 4, 2014
Writer:	Henry Alonso Myers
Director:	Emile Levisetti
Show Stars:	Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role:	Nazneen Contractor (Sydney (Stephanie)), Dylan Taylor (Eric Barber), Joel Keller (Allen Langer), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant)
Guest Stars:	Shawn Doyle (Aleksandre Belenko), Rossif Sutherland (Tony Salgado), Ron Lea (Commander Richard Wheeler), Kenneth Johnson (III) (James Decker), James Gilbert (Charles Schinderman), Richard Maxwell (II) (Border Guard), Jordan Andonov (Border Captain), Michael James Regan (Dale Frank), John Callander (Omar Zakayev), Joe Delfin (Imran), Greg Rombis (Exterior Guard 2), Antonio Cayonne (Uniformed Officer)
Production Code:	CA514
Summary:	Annie and McQuaid sneak into Russian territory to find Belenko while Auggie is involved in a confrontation resulting from unanswered questions from his past.



In the ruins of an apartment building in Chechnya, Aleksandre Belenko begins his inquisition of Auggie.

Annie and McQuaid drive through Kazbegi National Park in the Republic of Georgia.

Back at Langley, Eric Barber finds Auggie's unit had seven ops in Grozny during his special mission time but doesn't see any links to Balenko.

Arthur Campbell calls everyone he can think of to get info on Balenko, but gets nothing, despite the fact that they now know Balenko is a Chechnyan posing as a Georgian.

He joins Joan and Calder Michaels for a meeting with Richard Wheeler, a SEAL commander whose team will be handling Auggie's extraction. Wheeler doesn't do much operations anymore after losing his son in the attack on the USS Cole in Yemen.

In Chechnya, Balenko tells Auggie he wants information on James Decker, a man Auggie worked with in 2005.

(flashback) Grozny, Chechnya, 2005 In a market, Auggie sits down next to James Decker (Kenny Johnson), an undercover operative with the Chechens, and they discuss an upcoming prisoner exchange. Decker is twitching from a long time on his mission, his nerves clearly frayed.

Back with Balenko, Auggie tells him he doesn't know Decker and Balenko busts out the serious torture tools.

At the Chechnya border crossing, Annie and McQuaid pose as British aid workers, expecting to meet McQuaid's contact Omar. But he's not at the crossing. Annie waits for the other guard to

find the bag of cell phones in the back, which he takes and lets them cross. Annie worries they're compromised, but McQuaid urges her not to give up on Omar.

At Langley, Stephanie finishes her debriefing and thanks Calder for the opportunity to do more than her old job (as an escort). She invites him over for dinner.

With Balenko, Auggie still isn't talking, so Balenko's men stuff him in a box and leave him.

2005 Auggie returns to his unit, including Tony and Charlie (both since killed by Balenko), with details on how to get their comrade Mueller back from the Chechens in exchange for Mikhail Corcoran. He relays Decker's warning that their "favorite psychopath" Imran Umarov will be there.

Chechnya

Annie and McQuaid check out a building where Omar used to have a safehouse. Annie is wary of a man out front who seems to be watching them. Omar hesitates before buzzing them in.

Inside, Omar tells McQuaid that he's gotten nowhere with Balenko. McQuaid wants to know why his reliable source is so spooked, but Annie gets impatient and shoots Omar in the leg instead, demanding to know where Auggie is. He's afraid Omar will kill him, but gives Annie an address.

At Langley, Wheeler insists Annie confirm Auggie is there before he sends in the SEALs, pointing out that they'll be entering Russian airspace and Russians will converge immediately so they only get one shot.

Balenko's men take Auggie out of the box and string him up again. Auggie says Decker is dead.

He says Decker was undercover at the prisoner exchange. Imran showed up with one more man than they agreed upon but Auggie pressed on. But the Chechens opened fire. Mikhail died as did all the Chechens and Decker.

Balenko says Auggie's lying. He thinks Auggie can withstand torture, but wonders if he can handle listening to someone he loves in pain. He drags in Auggie's old girlfriend Natasha and strings her up.

2005

At the exchange, gunfire broke out and one of Auggie's team was hit. The two sides exchanged fire and Decker shot a Mikhail Corcoran before he could kill Auggie, blowing Decker's cover.

At Langley, Calder has to cancel on Stephanie. There's a knock on her door: it's McQuaid rogue operative and current terrorist-for-hire Alan Langer.

At the location Omar gave them, Annie and McQuaid see several armed men out front and Annie recognizes one as a Balenko goon. Annie plans to call Langley, but warns McQuaid that if they balk, she's going in. McQuaid doesn't argue.

Inside, Balenko tells Auggie that Mikhail Corcoran, the prisoner they were exchanging, was his brother. He plans to kill Auggie in the same building where Mikhail died. But Balenko still doesn't believe that Decker is dead.

2005

Decker comes to Auggie after the gunfight and tells Auggie that he wants out. He asks Auggie to tell the CIA that he disappeared. Auggie agrees, and shows Decker a back way out of the building.

Annie updates Joan, who promises to get her back-up. Joan confronts Wheeler, but he still won't go in without visual confirmation.

Back with Auggie, Balenko starts electrocuting Natasha and Auggie agrees to talk. Suddenly one of Balenko's men comes to him with information and they all head out.

Natasha tells Auggie about the building and he realizes Balenko is telling the truth, that they're in the same building as 2005. He remembers the back way out. Auggie starts working on getting off the chain he's hanging from.

At Langley, Arthur diplomatically talks to Wheeler, asking for his help with Auggie.

Meanwhile, in Chechnya, Annie walks up to the guards, pretending to be lost. She gets close for a cigarette and draws a gun. McQuaid starts to disarm the other guard but he gets away and McQuaid goes after him. Annie sees Balenko outside and is ready to shoot, but he says he's holding a dead man's detonator switch and it'll go off if he drops it. He gets a text message then gets in a car and tosses the detonator, saying he wants Auggie dead.

The building explodes.

Back at Langley, they see it on the satellite footage.

Annie picks herself up in the rubble and McQuaid finds her. He helps her into the rubble to shout for Auggie, then they turn around and see Auggie and Natasha behind them. Annie runs to hug him.

Joan shares the good news back at Langley. Calder is interrupted by a call and goes to the hospital. Stephanie was shot and fell through a window trying to escape, but is in surgery.

As Annie and McQuaid help battered Auggie away, he tells them that Balenko will now be after James Decker, who is alive. They have to find him first. The SEAL arrive to pick up the group.

Frontforwards

Season 5
Episode Number: 74
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday December 11, 2014
Writer: Stephen Hootstein
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Shawn Doyle (Aleksandre Belenko), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney (Stephanie)), Ian Fisher (III) (Patrick/Calder's Assistant)
Guest Stars: Richard Topol (Maxim Gomelsky), Daniel Kash (Mashkov), Kenneth Johnson (III) (James Decker), Dwight Ireland (Doctor), Spencer Edwin Robson (Staffer)
Production Code: CA515
Summary: Annie and McQuaid's relationship deepens while they track down Belenko's next target. Caulder's finds himself in trouble while searching for the truth. Joan decides that the CIA's best interests are to keep Belenko alive.



Buenos Aires. McQuaid, Annie and Auggie arrive at a house where Auggie thinks his old friend James Decker lives. Inside, they find mail piled up from the last three months. The place was ransacked. There are photos of Decker coaching a youth soccer league and a jersey with a lawyer sponsor's name on it.

They visit the lawyer, Javier Carmona, who tells them Decker tried to keep a drug dealer away from one of his players but it turned out he had a cop on his payroll, so Decker went to jail for assaulting the cop.

Auggie goes with Carmona to visit Decker in jail. Auggie updates Decker on Balenko being after them and taking out their old squad for killing Balenko's brother Mikael Corcoran. Decker doesn't like the idea of being involved with the CIA, but Auggie insists on sending some people to get Decker out of jail.

Auggie calls Joan to get Decker out. She's peeved about just learning Decker is alive but agrees, saying it'll take 24-48 hours.

Joan starts to lead a meeting updating everyone and notices Calder Michaels isn't there.

Cut to Mashkov's hotel suite, where Calder is waiting for him. Calder accuses Mashkov of trying to kill Stephanie (who Mashkov knows as Sydney) and beats him until Mashkov points out it was Balenko who went after her.

Walking to a safe house in Buenos Aires, McQuaid notices Argentine police trailing them from three directions. (Auggie mentions his ex Natasha is safe in Canada waiting for her immunity deal.)

The trio manages to lose the police and get back to McQuaid's back-up car, but they're soon being followed.

McQuaid lets Annie and Auggie out and they head somewhere they can search themselves for any hidden trackers. McQuaid ditches his car and snaps pictures of the lead officer.

Back at Langley, Calder asks for a comparison of the crime scene where Olga Akarova, the Russian operative, was killed and of Sydney's attack.

Calder returns to his office to find an angry Joan waiting for him. The Russians have already called her about Mashkov, but he assures her he's handling everything.

In Buenos Aires, Auggie and Annie hide out in a giant church and she searches him for trackers. McQuaid joins them and reports that it's special ops hawks who are following them. McQuaid tailed them to the church, which means they are being tracked. Auggie realizes he has contacts in his eyes that Balenko must have put in when he was passed out to track him. Balenko wanted him to escape so Auggie could lead them straight to Decker. The local cops are on Balenko's payroll.

They plant the contacts on someone and watch the cops track the contacts, knowing that it won't be long before they trace their steps back to the prison where Decker is.

Joan meets with a Russian diplomat named Maxim Gamelsky to apologize for Calder's beating of Mashkov. Maxim quickly agrees that Mashkov won't press charges and distances himself from Balenko.

Joan finds his agreeability suspicious and reports to Calder that she thinks Balenko knows more than the Russians want him to know and prefer him dead.

At yet another McQuaid safe house in Buenos Aires, Annie, McQuaid and Auggie check out the prison schematics and find it's over an old sewer. McQuaid volunteers to get arrested to break Decker out and Auggie gives him an old SOS they used to use to Decker will know McQuaid is on his side.

They find the cop who busted Decker and McQuaid punches him to ensure he ends up in the same jail as Decker.

Out in the yard, McQuaid doesn't get a chance to tell Decker he's a friend before Decker jumps on him. McQuaid finally gets out the SOS signal and explains he's there to break him out.

Auggie hacks into the prison intercom to wait for word on McQuaid and Decker. Joan calls Annie to ask that they try to capture Balenko alive if possible, Annie doesn't make any promises. Auggie hears guards discussing a fight in which two white dudes ended up in the infirmary.

Annie takes off and drives to outside the prison. Inside the infirmary, Decker and McQuaid take on the guards and Decker releases another two inmates to come with them.

Waiting near the old sewer output, Annie sees the lead corrupt officer drive up and watches as Alexandre Balenko gets out of his car. Annie calls Auggie, wanting a way to warn the guys inside, but Auggie says there is none.

Inside, the guys find the sewer access as the lead hawk closes in on them.

Annie watches outside as the prison alarm sounds and the hawk runs out, followed by the guards. When Annie mentions Balenko, Decker is angry when she won't let him go back and kill him.

Annie drives the guys to meet Auggie and the lawyer and drops off Decker. McQuaid knows Annie wants to go back to get Balenko and immediately agrees to join her. She kisses him and tells him she loves him.

They ditch their car and wait for Balenko and dozens of prison guards to find it. Balenko waits by the car as the guards search nearby. Annie and McQuaid jump Balenko and the one officer left with him. They stuff Balenko in his car and drive off.

The police follow and order road blocks. Annie sees one and decides to run through one, blowing over spike strips. She makes it far enough on shot tires for them to pile out and drag Balenko to hide around the corner of a building.

Meanwhile, Auggie, the lawyer and Decker arrive at a helipad where a helicopter is waiting. Two agents are there, and insist on taking Auggie and Decker with them. Auggie checks in with Joan, who confirms their orders. Auggie isn't happy, but goes along with his boss, leaving Annie behind.

Back in DC, Stephanie is fighting for her life in a hospital bed. Calder gets a report confirming Alan Langer was the one who shot Stephanie. He was spotted in the area recently and Joan has already dispatched a team to get him. Calder goes to join them.

Wandering through the streets of Buenos Aires, Annie and McQuaid are without cell reception as they try to get Balenko to their extraction point. They round a corner and see six of Balenko's hawks lying executed in the street. "That is a message. The Russians want me dead," Balenko says.

Gold Soundz

Season 5

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday December 18, 2014
Writer: Matt Corman, Chris Ord
Director: Stephen T. Kay
Show Stars: Piper Perabo (Annie Walker), Christopher Gorham (Auggie Anderson), Kari Matchett (Joan Campbell), Peter Gallagher (Arthur Campbell), Hill Harper (Calder Michaels), Nicholas Bishop (Ryan McQuaid)
Recurring Role: Shawn Doyle (Aleksandre Belenko), Liane Balaban (Natasha Petrovna), Nazneen Contractor (Sydney (Stephanie)), Joel Keller (Allen Langer)
Guest Stars: Ana Ortiz (Karen Coughlin), Rick Roberts (Deputy DCI Joseph Nichols), Kenneth Johnson (III) (James Deckard)
Production Code: CA516
Summary: With Russian Vega Force assassins on their trail, Annie and McQuaid work together to escape Argentina. Belenko's final plan is put into action. Political advisor Karen Coughlin approaches a seasoned Beltway insider with an opportunity to enter the political arena.



Wheeling, West Virginia — Calder Michaels and a tactical team pull up to an apartment complex at dawn, looking for Alan Langer. When they reach his apartment, he jumps out a ground floor window and takes off. They follow, but lose him.

Meanwhile, back in Buenos Aires, McQuaid argues that Balenko is slowing them down, but Annie suggests he has high intelligence value. They agree to keep him alive as they make their way to the US embassy.

On the plane home, Auggie is frustrated to be out of the action and that Natasha is still stuck in Canada waiting on her immunity deal. Decker suggests that there is life outside the Agency.

In BA, the trio is ambushed by a sniper as they try to make their way to a car. Annie shoots a car to blow it up for a smoke screen. As they prepare to make a run for it, McQuaid suggests to Annie that if they live, they should get married.

They make their way to the sniper's position and take him out. They find a radio and learn the rest of the squad is nearby. McQuaid suggests it's time to go on offense.

Back in DC, Arthur Campbell meets with a political party representative who tells him Senator Pierson will be stepping down and they want Arthur to run for her seat. He's honored, but not sure about putting his family through a political campaign.

Calder checks on Stephanie in the hospital, but she's still out.

Back at Langley, Auggie returns and suggests embassy cars go looking for Annie. He also suggests leaving a car outside a cemetery Annie knows.

In an alley, Annie and McQuaid take up positions and wait with Balenko sitting out in the open. Operatives approach from either direction, but escape their fire. Balenko takes the opportunity to sneak off. Annie chases after him and catches up easily. But she soon crumples to the ground as she experiences a heart episode.

Later, McQuaid gets nervous when he finds her comm unit on the ground. Annie wakes up woozy on a couch with Balenko in the next room. He saved her to have her help with the Russians.

At Langley, Auggie gets word that Natasha will be on a flight to DC in the afternoon and her immunity has come through. He talks to her briefly, telling her to come to his apartment when she arrives.

When Calder returns to Langley, Joan tells him there's no word from Annie, but they know the Russians have sent people in. Joe stops by to criticize Calder for going out on a small time mission related to his "girlfriend" with the Buenos Aires situation unfolding. Joan defends him.

In BA, Balenko gives Annie her gun back just as McQuaid finds them after bribing locals for information.

Back out on the streets, Annie suggests they head toward the cemetery Auggie mentioned to her earlier because he might send a car.

In DC, an agent gets into his car and is quickly strangled by Alan Langer, who bears a resemblance to him. Langer goes about changing his appearance and heading to Langley as him.

Auggie raises the possibility of Annie coming back to the CIA, but Joan says she has to want to come back. Then Langer drops in on Auggie, saying he's from Polygraph and Decker is down there. Auggie goes with him, telling his receptionist Linda that he'll be back in 10 minutes.

Annie, McQuaid and Balenko arrive at Recoleta Cemetery in BA and find the car and agent sent by Auggie. But before they reach it, a Russian grabs the agent and stabs him and Annie is too far away to help. A game of cat and mouse begins among the crypts.

They find one operative and quietly snap his neck, but another pins them down with an assault rifle, hitting Balenko in the thigh in the process. Annie gives the sniper's walkie talkie to Balenko and tells him to relay a message in Russian calling for retreat. It works.

Annie helps Balenko to his feet while McQuaid goes after the retreating Russian. He jumps him, but the Russian pulls the pin on a grenade he's wearing and grabs onto McQuaid's leg. Standing a few feet away, Annie is helpless as it arms. McQuaid throws himself over the Russian's body and it detonates. But the blast is absorbed by the Russian and McQuaid gets up, unharmed.

Arthur gets a visit from the political operative, who has gotten the Senate committee to declassify the report on his son Teo Braga and the real reason Arthur resigned from the CIA to alleviate Arthur's concerns about Joan having to put up with people thinking he had an affair.

Annie calls Auggie, but he's not at his desk. Annie gets a text on Balenko's phone and knows Langer is in the building.

He leads Auggie into the polygraph room with Decker and takes a small vial out of the hidden chamber in a pen. He tosses the glass cylinder on the table and it breaks, releasing a toxic gas. Before Auggie or Decker can relax, Langer short circuits the door, trapping them inside.

Following Annie's alert, Calder leads a team down to the room and hits a button to suck out the gas. Alan Langer is killed. Auggie and Decker are OK.

Back in BA, Annie tells Balenko the hit he put out on them failed. She reminds him that with the Russians after him, he can make them pay by turning on them. He thanks her.

Joan runs into Joe again in the hall. He tells her his boss, the DCI, wants to talk to her.

Auggie listens during Decker's debriefing, while he talks about the CIA costing him all his personal relationships. Auggie leaves to go meet Natasha.

At home, Joan tells Arthur that the DCI offered her an amazing job. Arthur says it's once in a lifetime. He's not sure the scrutiny of running for senate is worth it.

Back in BA, Annie stops and tells McQuaid she doesn't want to lose him. It sounds like she's considering breaking things off out of concerns of his safety, but he points out there are no guarantees and takes her hand.

Annie returns to Langley for a voluntary debriefing. Joan invites her to join her new task force, the DCI agreed to change the rules to let Annie back with her condition.

Auggie drops by Annie's loft with news: He's leaving the Agency to travel the world with Natasha. Annie hugs him, saying she's happy for him and has lot of big decisions to make.

Auggie encourages her to listen to her instincts and her heart. She takes a deep breath. "Got it."

Actor Appearances

A

Graham Abbey	2
0105 (Devon Jordan); 0106 (Devon Jordan)	
Omid Abtahi	1
0306 (Sayid Al-Muqri)	
Raymond Accolas	1
0411 (Dr. Hogan)	
Julian Acosta	1
0103 (Victor)	
Xhemi Agaj	1
0215 (Delivery Worker #1)	
Jaimie Alexander	2
0205 (Reva); 0206 (Reva Kline)	
Magdalena Alexander	1
0506 (Yana Starkov)	
Daniella Alonso	2
0305 (Therapist); 0306 (Therapist)	
Dalton Derek Amador	1
0208 (Delivery Man)	
Sonya Anand	1
0406 (Agent Melanie Gadupta)	
Gil Anderson	1
0306 (Waitress)	
Jordan Andonov	1
0514 (Border Captain)	
Mark Andrada	1
0205 (Brian)	
Damir Andrei	3
0403 (Senator Douglas Kelly); 0503 (Senator Douglas Kelly); 0504 (Senator Douglas Kelly)	
David Andrews	2
0210 (Steve Barr); 0306 (Steve Barr)	
Karl Ang	1
0302 (Staffer Dan)	
Eze Angius	1
0208 (Accountant)	
Jim Annan	1
0309 (Bob Goodman)	
Chris Anton	1
0311 (Soldier #1)	
Rebecca Applebaum	1
0201 (Gym Attendant)	
Yancy Arias	1
0208 (Delgado)	
Leon Aureus	1
0413 (Man at Bus Station)	
Shaun Austin-Olsen	1
0102 (Michael Cahill)	
Brad Austin	1
0108 (Federal Agent)	
Dylan Authors	1
0102 (Walter Newman)	
Erick Avari	1
0315 (Omar Ansari)	
Lorry Ayers	1
0410 (German News Anchor)	
Christine Aziz	1

0208 (GG&E Receptionist)

B

Eion Bailey	7
0101 (Ben Mercer); 0105 (Ben Mercer); 0108 (Ben Mercer); 0109 (Ben Mercer); 0111 (Ben Mercer); 0201 (Ben Mercer); 0208 (Ben Mercer)	
Nick Baillie	1
0408 (Gate Guard)	
Darrin Baker	1
0508 (Bill Bennett)	
Liane Balaban	5
0107 (Natasha Petrovna); 0505 (Natasha Petrovna); 0506 (Natasha Petrovna); 0507 (Natasha Petrovna); 0516 (Natasha Petrovna)	
Terrence Balazo	1
0306 (Clerk)	
Brian Bannon	1
0106 (Chris)	
Matt Baram	1
0210 (Dan Marshall)	
Demore Barnes	1
0409 (OR Doctor)	
Milton Barnes	1
0108 (Security Guard)	
Carolina Bartczak	1
0304 (Debra)	
Bart Bedford	1
0107 (Zack)	
Kwame Benjamin	1
0502 (Pat the Bartender)	
Matthew Bennett	1
0513 (Dr. Shumer)	
Zachary Bennett	1
0203 (Gideon Phillips)	
Wes Berger	1
0108 (Cop)	
Marcello Bezina	1
0213 (Fouad Saeed)	
Troy Blundell	1
0304 (Clark)	
Doug de Boer	1
0213 (Bluegrass Band Member #1)	
Brad Borbridge	1
0102 (Parker)	
Ese Borha	1
0307 (Guard 2)	
Lucas Boron	1
0408 (Calder's Team Member)	
John Bourgeois	2
0201 (Chet Laguardi); 0205 (Chet Laguardi)	
Nicole Bourgeois	1
0104 (Bride)	
Leigh Bowen	1
0208 (Tech)	
Kristopher Bowman	1
0310 (TAC Team Leader)	

Covert Affairs Episode Guide

Steven Brand 1
 0102 (James Elliott)

Lenno Britos 1
 0208 (Associate)

David Bronfman 1
 0109 (McAfee)

Alison Brooks 1
 0301 (BBC Reporter)

Tebor Brosch 1
 0311 (Stunt Commando)

Jamie Brown 1
 0214 (Bebe Langford)

Matthew G. Brown 1
 0313 (Sensor Operator)

Michael Brown (IV) 1
 0216 (Man in Suit #1)

Sarah Michelle Brown 1
 0316 (Nurse)

Agnes Bruckner 2
 0310 (Zarya Fischer); 0311 (Zarya Fischer)

Amanda Brugel 4
 0403 (Olivia); 0404 (Olivia); 0409 (Olivia); 0410 (Olivia)

Kristian Bruun 1
 0107 (Hungry Passenger)

Greg Bryk 1
 0216 (Guest Star)

Lindsay Buchanan-Clarke 1
 0312 (Clerk)

Mathieu Burdan 1
 0512 (German Speaking Tech)

Nicolas Van Burek 1
 0206 (Ned)

Alison Burn 1
 0507 (Pharmacist)

Fiona Byrne 1
 0414 (Doctor)

C

Santiago Cabrera 1
 0211 (Juan)

John Callander 1
 0514 (Omar Zakayev)

Chad Camilleri 1
 0204 (Helmut Drum)

Anna Camp 1
 0106 (Ashley Briggs)

Greg Campbell 1
 0206 (Marcus Indt)

Karl Campbell 1
 0209 (Cop)

Rod Campbell 1
 0414 (Not Henry)

Manolo Cardona 6
 0401 (Teo Braga); 0403 (Teo Braga); 0404 (Teo Braga);
 0405 (Teo Braga); 0408 (Teo Braga); 0409 (Teo
 Braga)

Paul Carlos 1
 0403 (ALC Member)

John Catucci 1
 0209 (Guide)

Adam Cawley 1
 0301 (Milton)

Antonio Cayonne 1
 0514 (Uniformed Officer)

Michael Chan (II) 1
 0210 (Chinese Security Guard)

Jonas Chernick 1
 0305 (Isaac Reiss)

Anna Chlumsky 1
 0110 (Vivian Long)

Ho Chow 1
 0108 (Mick)

Adam Chuckryk 4
 0312 (DPD Staffer (Tommy)); 0408 (Calder's Team
 Member 2); 0409 (Staffer); 0414 (Tommy)

Albert Chung 1
 0415 (Detective Wry)

Sarah Clarke 10
 0301 (Lena Smith); 0302 (Lena Smith); 0303 (Lena
 Smith); 0304 (Lena Smith); 0305 (Lena Smith);
 0307 (Lena Smith); 0308 (Lena Smith); 0309
 (Lena Smith); 0310 (Lena Smith); 0311 (Lena
 Smith)

Conrad Coates 1
 0105 (Hasaan Waleed)

Marie-Josée Colburn 1
 0504 (Melinda Wilson)

James Collins 1
 0513 (Tough Guy)

Lynn Collins 3
 0511 (Olga Akarova); 0512 (Olga Akarova); 0513
 (Olga Akarova)

Nazneen Contractor 12
 0501 (Sydney); 0503 (Sydney); 0504 (Sydney); 0506
 (Sydney); 0507 (Sydney); 0510 (Sydney / Stephanie
 Banks); 0511 (Sydney); 0512 (Sydney (Stephanie));
 0513 (Sydney (Stephanie)); 0514 (Sydney (Stephanie));
 0515 (Sydney (Stephanie)); 0516 (Sydney (Stephanie))

Dean Copkov 1
 0211 (Stunt Compadre #1)

Christopher Cordell 1
 0206 (Diego)

Richard Coyle 7
 0301 (Simon Fischer); 0302 (Simon Fischer); 0303
 (Simon Fischer); 0304 (Simon Fischer); 0307
 (Simon Fischer); 0308 (Simon Fischer); 0309
 (Simon Fischer)

Michael Cram 1
 0504 (Harris Wilson)

Harry Crane (II) 1
 0104 (Groom)

Daz Crawford 1
 0111 (Lonestar)

Amos Crawley 1
 0409 (Harry)

Marton Csokas 2
 0505 (Ivan Kravec); 0506 (Ivan Kravec)

Valdimir Jon Cubrt 1
 0310 (Sergei)

Steve Cumyn 1
 0209 (Samuel)

Tony Curran 1
 0215 (Kenneth Martin)

Suzanne Cyr 1
 0312 (Alison)

D

Michael Dagostino 1
 0205 (Security Guard #1)

Alexandra Dahlstrom 1
 0316 (Carlijn)

Bruce Davison 1
 0214 (Max Langford)

Oliver Dawson 1
 0104 (Father of the Bride)

Ralph Degroot 1
 0315 (Blue Eyed Man)

Joe Delfin 1
 0514 (Imran)

Aidan Devine 4

0408 (Deric Hughes); 0409 (Deric Hughes); 0410 (Deric Hughes); 0411 (Deric Hughes)

Tedd Dillon 1
0106 (Gray Haired Operative)

Mike Dopud 2
0411 (David Dupres); 0412 (David Dupres)

Shawn Doyle 6
0510 (Aleksandre Belenko); 0511 (Aleksandre Belenko); 0513 (Aleksandre Belenko); 0514 (Aleksandre Belenko); 0515 (Aleksandre Belenko); 0516 (Aleksandre Belenko)

Zoe Doyle 3
0315 (Linda); 0501 (Staffer/Linda); 0502 (Staffer/Linda)

Deborah Drakeford 1
0508 (Driver)

Sava Drayton 1
0203 (Security Guard)

Andrea Drepaul 1
0209 (Rubina)

Anne Dudek 4
0302 (Danielle Brooks); 0303 (Danielle Brooks); 0304 (Danielle Brooks); 0309 (Danielle Brooks)

Todd Dulmage 1
0107 (Businessman)

Arlene Duncan 1
0408 (Patricia)

Carson Durven 1
0208 (Conference Room Person)

E

Josette Eales 1
0512 (Britta Kaplan)

Katherine East 1
0201 (Nurse #2)

Miranda Edwards 4
0105 (Millie); 0109 (Millie); 0301 (Staffer); 0306 (Millie)

Neville Edwards 1
0404 (Trainmaster)

Craig Eldridge 12
0104 (Braithwaite); 0216 (Eric Braithwaite); 0302 (Eric Braithwaite); 0311 (Eric Braithwaite); 0403 (Eric Braithwaite); 0404 (Eric Braithwaite); 0410 (Eric Braithwaite); 0411 (Eric Braithwaite); 0412 (Eric Braithwaite); 0414 (Eric Braithwaite); 0415 (Eric Braithwaite); 0416 (Eric Braithwaite)

Peter Ellery 1
0504 (Senator Wolpert)

Greg Ellwand 2
0203 (Senator Paul Gottfried); 0307 (Senator Paul Gottfried)

Jamie Elman 1
0314 (John Dexter)

Jessica Embro 1
0207 (Female Officer)

Ennis Esmer 3
0104 (Interrogator); 0111 (Polygrapher); 0210 (Polygrapher)

Sophia Ewaniuk 1
0206 (Roma Young Girl)

F

Daniel Falk 1
0315 (Delivery Man)

Robinne Fanfair 1
0205 (P.R. Officer)

Sara Farb 2
0104 (Barista); 0205 (Barista)

Jason Faulkner 1
0104 (Police Cadet)

Oded Fehr 12
0104 (Eyal Lavin); 0202 (Eyal Lavin); 0213 (Eyal Lavin); 0305 (Eyal Lavin); 0311 (Eyal Lavin); 0312 (Eyal Lavin); 0314 (Eyal Lavin); 0315 (Eyal Lavin); 0316 (Eyal Lavin); 0410 (Eyal Lavin); 0504 (Eyal Lavin); 0511 (Eyal Lavin)

Tovah Feldshuh 1
0312 (Rivka Singer)

Steve Ferguson 1
0109 (Dude)

Russell Ferrier 1
0216 (Lead Council)

Alex Fiddes 1
0311 (Tech)

Ian Fisher (III) 7
0501 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant); 0503 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant); 0507 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant); 0508 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant); 0512 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant); 0514 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant); 0515 (Patrick/Calder's Assistant)

Julie Fitzgerald (II) 1
0213 (Bluegrass Band Member #4)

Emma Fitzpatrick 1
0413 (Violet Hughes)

Jamila Fleming 1
0303 (Tech)

Victoria Fodor 2
0105 (Midge); 0315 (Midge)

Tig Fong 1
0206 (Gus)

Kevin Fox (III) 1
0404 (Doorman)

Stacie Fox 1
0109 (Tour Guide)

Sean Francis 1
0105 (Sadiiq)

David Fraser 1
0106 (Supervisor)

Diego Fuentes 1
0208 (Police Officer)

G

Greg Gale 4
0503 (Roger Bennett); 0504 (Roger Bennett); 0507 (Roger Bennett); 0508 (Roger Bennett)

Sarah Gale (II) 1
0306 (BBC Reporter)

Brendan Gall 2
0216 (Polygrapher); 0411 (Polygrapher)

Seann Gallagher 1
0316 (Joost)

Thomas Gallezot 1
0206 (Roma Farmer)

Marcela Garzaro 1
0409 (Ana Sofia)

Kathleen Gati 1
0104 (Fatma)

Elie Gemael 1
0105 (Captain)

George Ghali 2
0301 (Rug Merchant); 0309 (Abdul)

Jennifer Gibson 1
0502 (HR Rep)

James Gilbert 2
0501 (Charles Schinderman); 0514 (Charles Schinderman)

Lara Gilchrist 1
0416 (Suzanne Williams)

Ramona Gilmour-Darling 1
 0411 (Female Group Member (Marie))

Neil Girvan 2
 0101 (Shanahan); 0302 (Paul Shanahan)

Soppo Gomez 1
 0407 (Interpol Security Guard)

Carlos Gonzalez-Vio 1
 0101 (FBI Guy #1)

Michael Goorjian 3
 0501 (Borz Altan); 0502 (Borz Altan); 0503 (Borz Altan)

Scott Gorman 1
 0304 (Security Guard)

Jason Gosbee 1
 0413 (Ritenhauer)

Lars Graefe 1
 0410 (German Cop)

Jamaal Grant 1
 0501 (Jacob)

Kathryn Greco 1
 0414 (Nelson's Wife)

David Patrick Green 4
 0301 (Polygrapher); 0304 (Polygrapher); 0309 (Polygrapher); 0501 (Polygrapher)

Lyndie Greenwood 1
 0201 (Nurse #1)

Gabriel Grey 2
 0102 (Stu); 0104 (Stu)

Adrian Griffin 1
 0507 (Greg McCarthy)

Kerry Griffin 1
 0106 (FBI Rep)

Tim Griffin 5
 0310 (Seth); 0311 (Seth); 0313 (Seth Newman); 0402 (Seth Newman); 0406 (Seth Newman)

Adrian G. Griffiths 1
 0412 (Male Interpol Officer)

Sienna Guillory 1
 0108 (Sophie Jacklin)

Tim Guinee 1
 0203 (Roy Gaskin)

Qaseem Gul 1
 0215 (Delivery Worker #2)

David Guthrie 1
 0410 (Medic)

Xavier de Guzman 1
 0410 (DPD Staffer)

H

Omar Habib 1
 0304 (Doorman)

Omar Hady 1
 0405 (Tarel Birkin)

Alex Hatz 1
 0414 (Roy)

Stefen Hayes 1
 0315 (Gerald)

Preston Haynes 1
 0106 (Jogger)

Brendan Hines 1
 0303 (Wade Moore)

Wayne Hissong 1
 0416 (U.S. Consulate Security Guard)

Alexandra Holden 1
 0214 (Grace Langford)

Lauren Holly 1
 0106 (Madeline Jarvis)

Tamara Hope 1
 0203 (Emerson)

Joshua Hosein 1

0315 (Iraqi Boy)

Greg Hovanessian 1
 0513 (TAC Team Guy 2)

Tracey Hoyt 1
 0205 (Harper)

David Huband 1
 0108 (Balding Man)

Adelaide Humphrey 4
 0102 (Katia); 0103 (Katia); 0106 (Katia); 0107 (Katia)

Avigail Humphrey 3
 0102 (Chloe); 0103 (Chloe); 0106 (Chloe)

Adelaide Humphreys 9
 0201 (Katia); 0203 (Katia Brooks); 0205 (Katia Brooks); 0206 (Katia Brooks); 0208 (Katia Brooks); 0210 (Katia Brooks); 0211 (Katia Brooks); 0215 (Katia Brooks); 0301 (Katia Brooks)

Avigail Humphreys 9
 0201 (Chloe); 0203 (Chloe Brooks); 0205 (Chloe Brooks); 0206 (Chloe Brooks); 0208 (Chloe Brooks); 0210 (Chloe Brooks); 0211 (Chloe Brooks); 0215 (Chloe Brooks); 0301 (Chloe Brooks)

Fahad Hussein 1
 0109 (Behrooz)

I

Seeta Indrani 2
 0411 (Sana Wilcox); 0412 (Sana Wilcox)

Dwight Ireland 1
 0515 (Doctor)

Gregory Itzin 25
 0105 (Henry Wilcox); 0110 (Henry Wilcox); 0111 (Henry Wilcox); 0208 (Henry Wilcox); 0211 (Henry Wilcox); 0215 (Henry Wilcox); 0216 (Henry Wilcox); 0302 (Henry Wilcox); 0307 (Henry Wilcox); 0308 (Henry Wilcox); 0315 (Henry Wilcox); 0316 (Henry Wilcox); 0404 (Henry Wilcox); 0405 (Henry Wilcox); 0406 (Henry Wilcox); 0407 (Henry Wilcox); 0409 (Henry Wilcox); 0410 (Henry Wilcox); 0411 (Henry Wilcox); 0412 (Henry Wilcox); 0413 (Henry Wilcox); 0415 (Henry Wilcox); 0416 (Henry Wilcox)

Sangita Iyer 1
 0109 (Shopkeeper)

J

James Jabbour 1
 0406 (Delivery Guy)

Andrew Jackson 1
 0216 (Petr)

Lamont James 1
 0414 (Special Ops 2)

Sterling Jarvis 1
 0207 (General Oubash)

Jason Jazrawy 1
 0308 (Ops Team Leader)

Dani Jazzar 1
 0208 (Janitor)

Noam Jenkins 6
 0108 (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi); 0207 (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi); 0213 (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi); 0304 (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi); 0406 (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi); 0414 (FBI Agent Vincent Rossabi)

Ajith Jinadasa 1
 0111 (Cook)

Helen Johns 1
 0206 (Lorna)

Amy Jo Johnson 8
 0502 (Hayley Price); 0503 (Hayley Price); 0504 (Hayley Price); 0505 (Hayley Price); 0506 (Hayley Price); 0507 (Hayley Price); 0508 (Hayley Price); 0510 (Hayley Price)

Brock Johnson 1
 0315 (Cowboy)

Kenneth Johnson (III) 3
 0514 (James Deckard); 0515 (James Deckard); 0516 (James Deckard)

Lamar Johnson 1
 0201 (Kid #1)

Ron Johnston 1
 0212 (Musician #2 stand up bassist)

Nahanni Johnstone 1
 0106 (Tina Varma)

Brent Jones 2
 0205 (Columbian Thug); 0305 (Gunman)

Jamie Jones 1
 0212 (Motorcycle Cop)

Theresa Joy 1
 0309 (Nurse)

Martin Julien 1
 0205 (Planetarium Narrator)

Sarah Jurgens 1
 0312 (Karina Vost)

K

Hakeem Kae-Kazim 1
 0303 (Somali Pirate)

Marija Karan 1
 0201 (Nadia Levandi)

Athina Karkanis 1
 0203 (Shireen)

Daniel Kash 2
 0513 (Mashkov); 0515 (Mashkov)

Simon Kassianides 1
 0405 (Dion Stavros)

Robin Kasyanov 1
 0206 (Secret Police Guard #1)

Ali Kazmi 1
 0215 (Emir)

Ruth Kearney 1
 0307 (Senator Gottfried's Wife)

Zeljko Keckojevic 1
 0101 (Petrov)

Joel Keller 6
 0508 (Allen Langer); 0509 (Allen Langer); 0512 (Allen Langer); 0513 (Allen Langer); 0514 (Allen Langer); 0516 (Allen Langer)

Devin Kelley 6
 0212 (Parker); 0213 (Parker); 0215 (Parker); 0303 (Parker Rowland); 0304 (Parker Rowland); 0313 (Parker Rowland)

Lara Kelly 1
 0413 (Woman at Bus Station)

Molly Kidder 1
 0409 (ER Nurse)

Rya Kihlstedt 1
 0102 (Helen Newman)

Michael Kinney 1
 0104 (Bill)

Katerina Knight 1
 0501 (Oksana Altan)

Rich Koop 1
 0213 (Bluegrass Band Member #2)

Goran Kostic 1
 0311 (Alexei Vershinin)

Tyler Kostyk 1
 0107 (Karl the hacker)

Jameson Kraemer 1
 0215 (Analyst)

Mousa Kraish 1
 0109 (Yahya "Johnny" Rahimi)

Melissa Kramer 1
 0102 (Receptionist)

Natalie Krill 1
 0101 (Woman in Bar/Louise)

Nina Kronjager 1
 0212 (Elsa Von Hagen)

Alexander Krstich 1
 0209 (Tommy Burleigh)

Mimi Kuzyk 1
 0210 (Nurse Jan)

Patrick Kwok-Choon 1
 0109 (DCS Staffer)

Owen Kwong 1
 0513 (TAC Team Guy 1)

Oksana Kyvan 1
 0310 (Older Woman)

L

James Lafazanos 1
 0304 (Michael O'Leary)

Ben Lawson 3
 0203 (Dr. Scott Weiss); 0208 (Dr. Scott Weiss); 0210 (Dr. Scott Weiss)

Jen Lawson 1
 0206 (Roma Mother)

Ron Lea 1
 0514 (Commander Richard Wheeler)

Carlos Leal 1
 0407 (Sabino Laurent)

Mathieu Ledoux 1
 0108 (Bad Guy #1)

Nelson Lee 1
 0210 (Xi Peng)

Paul Sun-Hyung Lee 2
 0101 (Theo Will); 0109 (Theo Will)

Jon De Leon 1
 0211 (Staffer)

Dan Lett 1
 0110 (Guest Star)

Sarah Lian 1
 0308 (Tech Ops)

Christian Lloyd 1
 0211 (Doorman)

Michael Longstaff 1
 0104 (Constable)

Lela Loren 1
 0307 (Blanca Gonzalez)

Heidi Lynch 1
 0513 (German Woman)

Guy Létourneau 1
 0407 (Man with Sabino)

M

Glen MacDonald 1
 0213 (Bluegrass Band Member #3)

John MacDonald 1
 0108 (Bad Guy #2)

Matt MacDonald 1
 0509 (Costa)

Shauna MacDonald 1
 0215 (Emma)

Matthew MacFadzean 2
 0413 (Attorney Jackson); 0508 (Alex Jackson)

Billy MacLellan 1

0314 (Daniel Cole)
 Mark MacRae 1
 0409 (AAG Peter Matthews)
 James Macdonald 1
 0106 (Young Intern Operative)
 Justin Mader 1
 0501 (TAC Team Leader)
 Rebecca Mader 1
 0207 (Franka)
 Al Maini 1
 0207 (Goatherd)
 Danijel Mandic 1
 0509 (McQuaid Operative 1)
 Michael Mando 1
 0403 (Eduardo)
 Larry Mannell 1
 0105 (Senior Staff)
 Costin Manu 1
 0214 (Adnan Al-Raheeb)
 Patrick Mark 1
 0406 (Marlon Higgins)
 John Marmora 1
 0212 (Musician #1 guitarist)
 Adoni Maropis 1
 0507 (Hasad Vahid)
 Winston Marshall 1
 0106 (Robert)
 Darren Marsman 1
 0209 (Malik)
 Benito Martinez 1
 0204 (Guest Star)
 Max Martini 1
 0507 (Nathan Mueller)
 Claudio Masciulli 1
 0106 (Night Watchman)
 Walter Masco 1
 0212 (Isaak's Associate)
 Daniel Matmor 1
 0315 (Noah)
 Vanessa Matsui 3
 0214 (Emily); 0215 (Emily); 0216 (Emily)
 Ian Matthews 1
 0212 (Karl)
 Richard Maxwell (II) 1
 0514 (Border Guard)
 Frank McAnulty 1
 0208 (Dale)
 Craig McDermott 1
 0413 (Ryan the Tech Assistant)
 Danny McDonald 1
 0209 (Alfred Drobis)
 Jeff McEnery 1
 0109 (Park Employee)
 Hamish McEwan 1
 0208 (George Nicassio)
 Andrew McGillivray 1
 0303 (Staffer)
 James McGowan 1
 0201 (Alo Morozov)
 Yvette McKoy 1
 0412 (Receptionist)
 Caleb McMullen 1
 0207 (Chris)
 Melanie Merkosky 2
 0505 (Lara Andrews); 0506 (Lara Andrews)
 Jason Michaels 1
 0212 (Miles)
 Miranda Millar 1
 0211 (Neighbor)
 Bradley C. Miller 1
 0502 (Fratboy)

David Alexander Miller 1
 0414 (Special Ops 1)
 Gordon S. Miller 1
 0312 (Teller)
 Paul Miller (III) 2
 0206 (Alex Boulware); 0416 (Alex Boulware)
 Nathan Mitchell 1
 0106 (Tommy)
 Thomas Mitchell 1
 0203 (Skydiving Instructor)
 Laura Miyata 1
 0106 (Receptionist)
 D.W. Moffett 1
 0106 (Sen. Gil Jarvis)
 Jorge Molina 1
 0204 (Newspaper Editor)
 Andrew Moodie 3
 0102 (Branch); 0206 (Andrew Branch); 0215 (Andrew Branch)
 Timothy Mooney 1
 0106 (SAD Officer)
 Michael Morgan 1
 0101 (Woman #1)
 Mark Moses 1
 0205 (Will)
 Laurie Murdoch 1
 0216 (Dr. Kessle)
 Tommy James Murphy 1
 0501 (Mykola Altan)
 Duane Murray 2
 0313 (Kip Pastor); 0314 (Kip Pastor)
 Monica Mustelier 2
 0312 (Beth); 0316 (Beth)
 Greg Myers 1
 0102 (Walk-in #2)

N

Navid Negahban 1
 0215 (Kurrant Bickery)
 Shiva Negar 1
 0213 (Naked Woman)
 John Nelles 1
 0315 (Waiter)
 Carl Ng 2
 0415 (Oliver Lee); 0416 (Oliver Lee)
 Meilie Ng 3
 0411 (Braithwaite's Secretary); 0413 (Braithwaite's Secretary); 0416 (Braithwaite's Secretary)
 Julianne Nicholson 1
 0303 (Anna Lise Pound)
 Rebecca Nicholson (II) 1
 0501 (Marlo)
 Michelle Nolden 4
 0313 (Megan Carr); 0313 (Megan Carr); 0314 (Megan Carr); 0315 (Megan Carr)
 Landon Norris 1
 0205 (Charlie)
 Paulino Nunes 1
 0211 (Garcia)
 Moses Nyarko 1
 0105 (Ahmad)
 Joakim Nätterqvist 1
 0216 (Guest Star)

O

David O'Hara 1
 0310 (Dmitri Larionov)
 Christopher O'Neill 1

0409 (Danish Cop 2)
 Karan Oberoi 1
 0213 (Guest Star)
 Laysla De Oliveira 1
 0314 (Johanna Peeters)
 Mathew Oliver 1
 0306 (Doctor)
 Lee Olivera 1
 0103 (Cabbie)
 Bola Olubowale 1
 0215 (CIA Minder)
 Ray Olubowale 1
 0310 (Russian Boxer 2)
 Ana Ortiz 1
 0516 (Karen Coughlin)
 Marlee Otto 1
 0105 (Hot Girl)

P

Neven Pajkic 1
 0310 (Russian Boxer 1)
 Ken Pak 1
 0109 (Gym Concierge)
 Riel Paley 1
 0404 (Ticket Salesperson)
 Jeff Pangman 1
 0207 (Billy)
 Lana Parrilla 1
 0103 (Julia Suarez)
 Billy Parrott 1
 0106 (Uniform #1)
 Alain Patry 1
 0212 (Musician #3 drummer)
 Trevor Pease 1
 0312 (Driver)
 Lukas Penar 1
 0512 (Guard 1)
 Ian Peters 1
 0408 (New Gate Guard)
 Melanie Peterson 1
 0107 (Businesswoman)
 Yulia Petrauskas 1
 0201 (Ms. Komanova)
 David Petrie 1
 0210 (American Man)
 Marianna Phung 1
 0416 (Sarah Tam)
 Sebastian Pigott 1
 0203 (Corey)
 Arnold Pinnock 1
 0107 (Rod Phillips (FBI))
 Lou Pinto 1
 0315 (Honor Guard #1)
 Conrad Pla 1
 0111 (Felix Artigas)
 Sarah Plommer 1
 0102 (Walk-in #1)
 Alex Poch-Goldin 2
 0307 (Forger); 0309 (Forger)
 Sarah Podemski 1
 0305 (Ilana (voice))
 Tim Post 1
 0206 (Phil Calverton)
 Christian Potenza 1
 0416 (Raymond Kent)
 Geoffrey Pounsett 1
 0407 (Robert Bernard)
 Thomas Price 1
 0206 (Roma Farmer's Teenage Son)
 Tim Progosh 1

0210 (Doctor)

R

Vladimir Radian 1
 0206 (Driver of Truck)
 Gord Rand 1
 0215 (Hadley)
 Paul Raposo 1
 0201 (Cop)
 Freya Ravensbergen 1
 0216 (Secretary)
 Perrey Reeves 6
 0502 (Caitlin Cook); 0503 (Caitlin Cook); 0505 (Caitlin Cook); 0508 (Caitlin Cook); 0509 (Caitlin Cook); 0510 (Caitlyn Cook)
 Michael James Regan 1
 0514 (Dale Frank)
 Marsha Regis 1
 0411 (Staffer)
 Urs Remond 1
 0212 (Isaak Von Hagen)
 Juan Riedinger 1
 0408 (Eduardo Vargas)
 Walter Rinaldi 1
 0104 (Customs Officer)
 Martin Roach 1
 0101 (Commanding Officer)
 Deklon Roberts 1
 0201 (Manager/Usher (CIA))
 Rick Roberts 3
 0501 (Deputy DCI (Joe)); 0509 (Deputy DCI Joseph Nichols); 0516 (Deputy DCI Joseph Nichols)
 Zuleikha Robinson 4
 0409 (Bianca Manning); 0410 (Bianca Manning); 0411 (Bianca Manning); 0415 (Bianca Manning)
 Spencer Edwin Robson 1
 0515 (Staffer)
 Patrick Romango 1
 0412 (Officer 1)
 Greg Rombis 1
 0514 (Exterior Guard 2)
 Paul de la Rosa 1
 0208 (Marvin)
 Kate Ross (II) 1
 0205 (Braid)
 David Rosser 1
 0104 (Ken)
 Marc Roy 1
 0213 (Bluegrass Band Member #5)
 Michael Rubinfeld 1
 0309 (E.R. Doctor)
 Lee Rumohr 2
 0414 (Patrick); 0415 (Patrick)
 Damon Runyan 1
 0213 (Jerry)
 Brett Ryan 1
 0403 (Calder's Team Leader)
 Michelle Ryan 4
 0401 (Teresa Hamilton); 0407 (Teresa Hamilton); 0412 (Helen Hanson); 0413 (Helen Hanson)

S

Evan Sabba 6
 0101 (Michael); 0103 (Michael); 0106 (Michael Brooks); 0108 (Michael Brooks); 0109 (Michael Brooks); 0215 (Michael Brooks)
 Patrick Sabongui 1

0207 (Nasser)	
Joe Sacco	1
0102 (Detective #1)	
Laara Sadiq	1
0209 (Safia Ramsay)	
Christine Sahely	1
0109 (Woman)	
Eriq La Salle	1
0105 (Christopher McAuley)	
Sonya Salomaa	1
0208 (Megan Wilkins)	
Dale Samms	1
0305 (Guard)	
Juana Samper	1
0204 (Female Clerk)	
Andrea Scott	1
0306 (Concierge)	
Derek Scott	1
0316 (Dutch Flowermonger)	
Michael Scratch	1
0309 (EMT)	
Melanie Scrofano	1
0101 (Woman #2)	
Nestor Serrano	1
0307 (Hector Serrano)	
Ignacio Serricchio	1
0204 (Carlo Reni)	
Emily Shaffer	1
0303 (Debbie Green)	
Roger Shank	1
0106 (White House Rep)	
Shant Srabian	1
0207 (Jack of Diamonds)	
Philip Shepherd	1
0111 (Anton Sabine)	
Richard Short	2
0411 (Reese); 0412 (Reese)	
Jocko Sims	1
0315 (PFC Pete Downey)	
Devika Singh	1
0302 (Rebecca)	
Manuel Sinor	1
0512 (Thomas)	
Goran Slavkovic	1
0206 (Secret Police Guard #2)	
Haaz Sleiman	3
0313 (Khalid Ansari); 0316 (Khalid Ansari); 0501 (Khalid Ansari)	
Lee Smart	1
0512 (Polygrapher)	
Adriano Sobretudo Jr.	2
0504 (ER Doctor); 0509 (ER Doctor)	
Rena Sofer	3
0203 (Geena); 0216 (Geena); 0305 (Geena)	
Helena Soubeyrand	1
0202 (Salma Devrient)	
Jeannette Sousa	1
0408 (Martina Calderon)	
Kent Staines	1
0108 (Auctioneer)	
Nicole Stamp	1
0101 (Maxine)	
John Stead	1
0211 (Stunt Compadre #2)	
Michael Steger	1
0103 (Diego Suarez)	
Gavin Stephens	1
0109 (Taxi Driver)	
Patrick Stevenson	2
0301 (Man in Tan Blazer); 0308 (Man in Tan Blazer)	
Ken James Stewart	1

0410 (Grad Student)	
Richard Stewart	1
0102 (Detective #2)	
David Storch	1
0409 (Danish Closer)	
Peter Stormare	1
0206 (Max Kupala)	
Ola Sturik	1
0308 (News Reporter)	
Rossif Sutherland	4
0507 (Tony); 0510 (Tony Salgado); 0511 (Tony); 0514 (Tony Salgado)	

T

Rami Taha	1
0201 (Security Guard)	
Ana Claudia Talancon	1
0302 (Pillar Sustre)	
David Talbot	1
0208 (Mr. Fitzgerald)	
Heidi Tan	1
0313 (Hostess)	
Joy Tanner	1
0414 (Diana)	
Dylan Taylor	24
0107 (Eric Barber); 0209 (Eric Barber); 0214 (Eric Barber); 0308 (Eric Barber); 0309 (Eric Barber); 0314 (Eric Barber); 0315 (Eric Barber); 0404 (Eric Barber); 0405 (Eric Barber); 0406 (Eric Barber); 0407 (Eric Barber); 0410 (Eric Barber); 0411 (Eric Barber); 0412 (Eric Barber); 0413 (Eric Barber); 0414 (Eric Barber); 0501 (Eric Barber); 0505 (Eric Barber); 0506 (Eric Barber); 0508 (Eric Barber); 0510 (Eric Barber); 0512 (Eric Barber); 0513 (Eric Barber); 0514 (Eric Barber)	
Jeff Teravainen	1
0205 (Mitch)	
Michael Therriault	8
0201 (Andrew Hollman); 0209 (Andrew Hollman); 0214 (Andrew Hollman); 0301 (Andrew Hollman); 0406 (Andrew Homan); 0407 (Andrew Hollman); 0410 (Andrew Hollman); 0506 (Andrew Hollman)	
James Thomas	1
0108 (Handsome Man aka Russ Hilburn)	
Mitchell Thomas	1
0101 (Parachute Instructor)	
Jonathan Togo	2
0412 (Nelson Smith); 0414 (Nelson Smith)	
John Tokatlidis	1
0504 (Private Physician)	
Raul Tome	1
0106 (Frederico)	
Richard Topol	1
0515 (Maxim Gomelsky)	
Eric Trask	1
0312 (Gary)	
Rob Trick	1
0208 (Frank)	
Andy Trithardt	1
0315 (Clerk)	
Kate Trotter	4
0403 (Senator Pierson); 0410 (Senator Claire Pierson); 0503 (Senator Claire Pierson); 0504 (Senator Claire Pierson)	
Francisco Trujillo	1
0307 (El Lector)	
Mike Tyrell	1
0215 (Security Guard #1)	

V

Matias Varela 1
 0211 (Xavier)
 Emmanuelle Vaugier 7
 0101 (Liza Hearn); 0104 (Liza Hearn); 0106 (Liza Hearn); 0107 (Liza Hearn); 0109 (Liza Hearn); 0111 (Liza Hearn); 0208 (Liza Hearn)
 David Vena 1
 0215 (Driver of Sedan)
 Bruno Verdoni 2
 0312 (Griffin Cole); 0314 (Griffin Cole)
 Leo Vernik 1
 0506 (Embassy Guard)

W

Asim Wali 1
 0415 (Doctor Adams)
 Gregory Walle 1
 0411 (Swiss Cop)
 Ivan Wanis-Ruiz 3
 0509 (McQuaid Operative 2); 0512 (Pete); 0513 (Pete)
 Wayne Ward (II) 1
 0411 (Male Group Member (George))
 Jonathan Watton 1
 0211 (Cameron)
 Danny Waugh 1
 0102 (DPD Analyst)
 Richard Waugh 1
 0110 (Don Ridley)
 Ron Webber 1
 0103 (Henchman #1 (Hector))
 Jason Weinberg 1
 0405 (Tyler Wiggins)
 Max White 1
 0302 (Horn Rimmed)
 Lilette Wiens 1
 0406 (Lead Tech)
 Robin Wilcock 1
 0316 (Bob Breiding)
 Rod Wilson 1
 0315 (Major Wylde)
 Tord Winther 1
 0216 (Bartender)
 Benedict Wong 1
 0210 (Shen Yue)
 Pauline Wong 2
 0301 (Waitress); 0309 (Waitress)
 Shailene Woodley 1
 0507 (Joan's Assistant)
 Alex Woods 1
 0414 (Sam)
 Constance Wu 1
 0404 (Wendy Chen)
 Johnny Wu 1
 0404 (Xu Chen)

X

Michael Xavier 1
 0207 (Jason)

Y

Scott Yamamura 2
 0214 (Patrick (staffer)); 0216 (Patrick (staffer))
 Bahareh Yaraghi 1
 0207 (Layla)
 Andris Yerkavits 1

Z

0506 (Embassy List Guard)
 Brian Young (II) 1
 0102 (Walk-in #3)
 Devon Youngs 1
 0201 (Kid #2)
 Andrew Zachar 1
 0513 (Danny Vostis)
 Elias Zarou 1
 0306 (A'zam Halabi)
 Richard Zeppieri 1
 0204 (Romano Genero)
 Sergio Di Zio 1
 0410 (Gary Probert)